

PAGE

MISSING

MILITARY WATCHES, RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only	40c. pair.
Filt Stars, best quality	60c. pair.
Filt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern	50c. pair.
Buttons, for serge	40c. doz.
Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat	1.00 each.
Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar	2.50 each.
Miniature South African Medal, one bar	2.50 each.
(Additional bars, 50c. each.)	
Miniature Long Service Medal	2.25 each.
Miniature Long Service Decoration	2.00 each.
Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern	25c. each.
Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years, with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable, reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable	12.00 each.
Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black	1.50 set.
Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated	3.50 set.

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasces.*

Quotations on application.

R. HELMSLEY,

JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH,

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS :

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

0 923731



## FURTHER REDUCTION IN RANK BADGES.

### REDUCED PRICE-LIST.

Black Bronzed Stars (Rifle Regiments)	- - - - -	40c. per pair.
" " Crowns	" " " " " " " "	40c. per pair.
Gilt Crowns	- - - - -	50c. per pair.
Gilt Stars, Enamelled	- - - - -	60c. per pair.

Our Badges are strictly regulation: the crowns are the new Tudor Pattern.  
*Cash with Order*—but money will be returned if the goods are not perfectly satisfactory.

Quotations and Designs furnished for Helmet Plates, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, &c.

R. HELMSLEY,

GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

Our Christmas Catalogue of General Jewellery sent free to any address on request.

# CAVALRY TRAINING, CANADA, 1904.

THIS BOOK IS NOW ON SALE

AT THE

GOVERNMENT PRINTING BUREAU, OTTAWA.

PRICE, 20 CENTS PER COPY.

*Discount to the Trade.*

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.



# BESSON & CO., LTD.

From the Governor General's Foot Guards Band downwards ALL the Leading Bands, Military and Civil, in the Dominion, are equipped with complete sets of Besson "Prototype" Instruments.

**OVER 50 CANADIAN MILITARY BANDS USE  
BESSON INSTRUMENTS.**

The Staff Guards Bands, the Bands of the Scotch Regiments, the Welsh Regiments and the Irish Regiments of the British Army use Besson "Prototype" Instruments.

**BRITISH MANUFACTURED THROUGHOUT.**

**SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO BAND COMMITTEES**

Illustrated Catalogue and all information on application to:—

CANADIAN AGENTS: { P. GROSSMAN'S SONS,  
65 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
95 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.  
J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

OR

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND**  
CABLE ADDRESS: "BESSON, LONDON."

# The Strathcona Boot

(REGISTERED.)

Made by The Slater Shoe Co. for  
the men of Strathcona's Horse

Of selected imported French Calf-  
skins, oil tanned by special process,  
tough and pliable, 17-inch leg, water-  
proof bellows tongue.

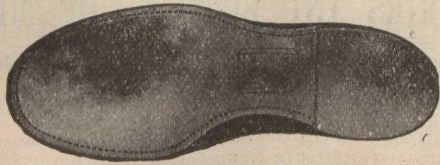
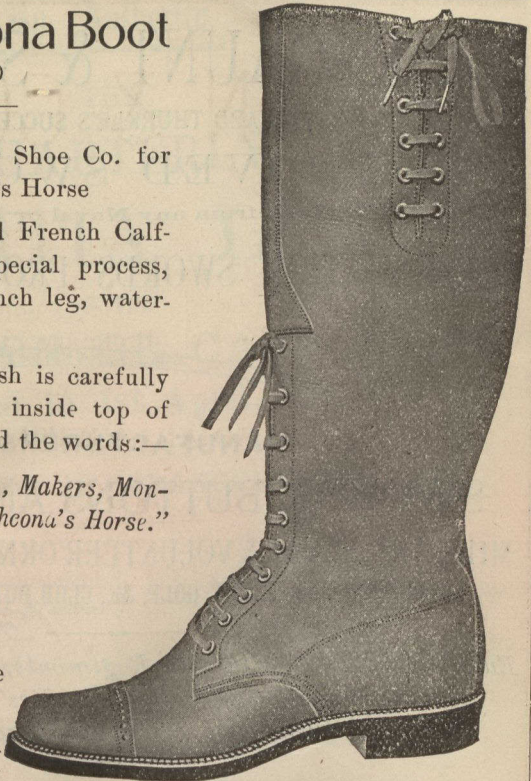
Every detail of finish is carefully  
looked to, and on the inside top of  
every boot will be found the words:—

*"The Slater Shoe Co., Makers, Mon-  
treal, Canada, for Strathcona's Horse."*

## AN OPINION.

Major Costigan of the  
R.C.A., says:—

"I wore them march-  
ing out of Quebec, I  
have worn them almost  
continuously since then;  
and at Van Wyck's Vlet  
where we had three days'  
continuous rain, I was  
in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were per-  
fectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



FACTORY

63 to 69 Latour Street,

MONTREAL.

**Slater Shoe Stores:**

MONTREAL.

TORONTO.

OTTAWA.

LONDON.

Authorized Agencies

in other

Cities and Towns.



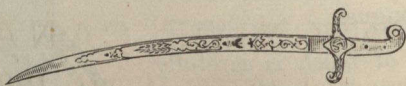
# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £300.



### MANUFACTURERS OF

SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS.  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.

BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.



By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1904.

—•••••—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| I.— <i>The KING.</i>  |  |
| II.— <i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i>  |  |
| III.— <i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i>   |  |
| IV.— <i>Head-Quarters Staff.</i>  |  |
| V.— <i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i>  |  |
| VI.— <i>Infantry Divisional Commands.</i>   |  |
| VII.— <i>Establishments.</i>  |  |
| VIII.— <i>Graduates from Royal Military College.</i>  |  |
| IX.— <i>Gentleman Cadets attending Royal Military College.</i>  |  |
| X.— <i>Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i>  |  |
| XI.— <i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i>  |  |
| XII.— <i>Warrant Officers.</i>  |  |
| XIII.— <i>Regimental Lists:—</i><br>1. <i>Cavalry (incl. perm. force.)</i><br>2. <i>Artillery</i> " "<br>3. <i>Engineers.</i> " " |  |
|   | 4. <i>Corps of Guides.</i><br>5. <i>Infantry and Rifles (including permanent force.)</i><br>6. <i>Signalling Corps.</i><br>7. <i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i><br>8. <i>Militia Army Medical Service.</i><br>9. <i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i> |
|   | XIV.— <i>Unattached List.</i>  |
|   | XV.— <i>Reserve of Officers.</i>   |
|   | XVI.— <i>Veterinary Officers.</i>  |
|   | XVII.— <i>Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.</i>   |
|   | XVIII.— <i>War Services of Officers.</i>   |
|   | XIX.— <i>Royal United Service Institution.</i>   |
|   | XX.— <i>Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps.</i>  |
|   | XXI.— <i>List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)</i>  |
|   | XXII.— <i>Index. (Names and Places.)</i>   |
|   | XXIII.— <i>Cadet Organizations.</i>  |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.....	Col. iii	Inspectors of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry .....	4
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	KING, The.....	1
Do        to the General Officer....	3	Medical Services.....	182
Army Service Corps.....	180	Do        Retired List.....	237
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	66	Medical Staff.....	188
Do    Field.....	69	Military Districts.....	4
Do    Garrison.....	78	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Bearer Cos. ....	192	Nursing Service.....	191
Cadets.....	after index	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	196
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	65	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	226
Cavalry.....	49	Regimental List, Field Artillery..	69
Commands, District.....	4	Reserve of Officers.....	196
Department of Militia and Defence....	2	Retired List, Field Officers.....	231
Dragoons, Royal Canadian. ....	49	Do    Medical Officers.....	239
Establishments.....	11	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	66
Engineers.....	86	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	49
Field Officers, Retired List.....	231	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles .....	49
Field Hospitals.....	194	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	86
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	90
Do    Aide-de-Camp....	3	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	12
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	20	Royal Military College.....	11
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College Graduates.....	14
Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	22	Royal United Service Institution—Prize Seniority List.....	226
Guides, Corps of.....	88	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H.M. Regular Army.....	206	Do    District.....	4
Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.	1	Do    Medical.....	188
Infantry Divisional Commands.....	10	Signalling Corps.....	179
Infantry and Rifles.....	90	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.	1
		Unattached List.....	197
		Veterinary Officers .....	205
		Warrant Officers.....	46
		War Service of Officers.....	208

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<p>Col In- 4 1 182 237 188 4 2 191 196 om- 226 69 198 231 239 66 49 49 86 90 n. 12 11 14 ize 226 35 3 4 188 179 al. 1 197 205 46 208</p>	<p>A.M.D. .... Imperial Army Medical Dept. M.D. .... Military District. (In italics, Doc- tor of Medicine ) (<i>prov.</i>) .... Provisionally appointed. <i>l.</i> .... Lieutenant-Colonel. <i>lt.</i> .... Lieutenant. <i>maj.</i> .... Major. <i>cc.</i> .... Cavalry Certificate. <i>cc.</i> .... Engineer do <i>ms.</i> .... Military School Certificate. <i>ga.</i> .... Gunnery do <i>ase.</i> .... Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery. <i>asi.</i> .... Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery. (<i>af.</i>) .... Qualified for an Officer in the Field Artillery. (<i>av.</i>) .... Qualified for an Officer in the Gar- rison Artillery. (<i>H.</i>) .... Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng. (<i>M.</i>) .... Certificate, Canadian School of Musketry, Rockliffe, Ont. (<i>Q.</i>) .... Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination. (<i>ea.</i>) .... Qualified by Active Service in South Africa. <i>hp.</i> .... Half Pay, Imperial Service. <i>dei.</i> .... Passed School of Instruction. (In- fantry ) <i>fo.</i> .... Qualified former Provincial Organ- ization. <i>pa.</i> .... Passed School of Artillery. <i>ret.</i> .... On the Retired List. <i>rmc.</i> .... Royal Military College Diploma. (<i>raf.</i>) .... Royal School of Artillery Certifi- cate. (Field Course) (<i>rag.</i>) .... Royal School of Artillery Certifi- cate. (Garrison Course). <i>rsi.</i> .... Royal School of Infantry Certificate <i>rsc.</i> .... Royal School of Cavalry Certificate. <i>sc.</i> .... School of Cavalry Certificate.</p>	<p><i>smi.</i> .... School of Mounted Infantry Certi- ficate. <i>rsmi.</i> .... Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate. <i>si.</i> .... School of Infantry Certificate. <i>mq.</i> .... Military Qualification Certificate. <i>vb.</i> .... Board of Examiners do (<i>fo.</i>) .... Field Officers do (<i>c.</i>) .... Captains do (<i>s.</i>) .... Subalterns do * .... Temporary Rank. (<i>ea.</i>) .... Serving with Egyptian Army. <i>s.</i> .... On Staff or Special Service. (<i>pas.</i>) .... Officers of C. A. S. C. who have passed proficiency examination. <i>psc.</i> .... Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng. <i>o.</i> .... Passed Ordnance Course. <del>sc.</del> .... Officers who have seen Active Service A.A.G.A. .... Assistant Adjutant General for Artillery. A.G. .... Adjutant General. A.Q.M.G. .... Assistant Quartermaster General. A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General. A.S.C. .... Army Service Corps. D.A.G. .... Deputy Adjutant General. D.G.M.S. .... Director General of Med Services. D.O.C. .... District Officer Commanding. D.S.A. .... District Staff Adjutant. D.S.G. .... Deputy Surgeon General. G. G. H. S. Hon Surgeon to His Excel- lency the Governor General. I.S.O. .... Intelligence Staff Officer at Head- Quarters. M.R.O. .... Medical Reserve of Officers. P.C. .... Imperial Privy Councillor. Q.M.G. .... Quartermaster General. R.L.F.A. .... Regimental List, Field Artillery R.O. .... Reserve of Officers. U.L. .... Unattached List. [R] .... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.</p>
--	---	--

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

<p>3 4 188 179 al. 1 197 205 46 208</p>	<p>K.G. .... Knight of the Order of the Garter. K.P. .... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. G.C.B. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. K.C.B. .... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. C.B. .... Companion of the Order of the Bath. G.C.M.G. .... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. K.C.M.G. .... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.</p>	<p>C.M.G. .... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. C.V.O. .... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order M.V.O. .... Member of the Royal Victorian Order. D.S.O. .... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. V.C. .... Victoria Cross. (D) .... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.</p>
---	---	---

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance :—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly : January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL,

∞ *His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Major F. S. Maude, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Coldstream Guards, *p.s.c.*, 25 May 01.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct. 00.

∞ Graham, Capt. H., Coldstream Guards.

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., <i>C.B.</i> , D. O. C. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., <i>C. M. G.</i> , R. O. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ (D) Gibson, Colonel, <i>The Hon. J. M.</i> , 13th Regt. ....	4 Mar	99
∞ (D) Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Peters, Colonel J., D. O. C. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Drury, Colonel C. W., <i>C.B.</i> , R. C. A. ....	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 43rd Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R. O. ....	23 April	00
∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , R.C.D. ....	16 May	01
∞ Evans, Colonel T. D. B., <i>C.B.</i> , R.C.M.R. ....	16 May	01
∞ Forester, Major W., R.C.D. ....	11 Sept	01
∞ Buchan, Col. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , D.O.C. ....	14 June	03

#### HON. SURGEONS.

∞ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., M.R.O. ....	13 Sept	99
∞ Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., <i>M.P.</i> , M.R.O. ....	13 Sept	99

# DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.

Private Secretary.....H. W. Brown, Esq

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.

## CIVIL BRANCH.

DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS.....Major (hon.) Alphonse Benoit, Un. List.

ACCOUNTANT.....John William Borden, Esq.

CHIEF CLERK..... Ernest Frederick Jarvis, Esq.

COMM  
As  
MILIT  
ADJUT  
D  
As  
In  
DIREC  
In  
St  
R  
QUART  
As  
DIREC  
As  
DIREC  
As  
DIRECT



## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA.....	✂ Dundonald, Major-General <i>The Right Hon'ble</i> the Earl, <i>C. V. O., C. B.</i> , 20 July 02 <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ..... Newton, Capt. D. O. C. (Lieut. Middlesex Reg't) 2 Jan 03
MILITARY SECRETARY.....	✂ Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., (late B.C.R.) 15 Oct 03
ADJUTANT-GENERAL....	✂ Aylmer, Colonel <i>The Right Hon'ble</i> Matthew, Lord (late Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers), ( <i>H.</i> ) 1 Jan 96
Deputy Adjutant General.....	✂ Vidal, Colonel B. H., (late R. C. R.) 1 July 01
Asst. Adjt.-General for Artillery.....	✂ Rutherford, Lieut.-Col. R. W., <i>R. C. A.</i> 1 July 01.
Inspector of Musketry.....	✂ Cartwright, Lieut.-Col. Robert, <i>C. M. G., R. C. B.</i> 15 Apr 01
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF INTELLIGENCE.....	✂ Denny, Lieut.-Col. W. A. C., <i>p.s.c. (brev. maj. A S.C.)</i> 22 Apr 03
Intelligence Staff Officers.....	✂ Rivers, Lieut.-Col. V. B., <i>R. O.</i> 6 Feb 01
	✂ Caldwell, Capt. A. Clyde, <i>C. of G.</i> 1 July 03
Staff Lieutenants.....	Anderson, Capt. W. B., <i>C. of G.</i> 1 July 03
	Wright, Lieut. G. B. 1 Jan 04
	Van Tuyl, Lieut. L. C. 1 Jan 04
	Stephenson, Lieut. R. W. 1 Jan 04
Railway Intelligence (unpaid).....	✂ Hughes, Col. Sam. 19 Nov 03
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	✂ Cotton, Col. William H. (late <i>R. C. A.</i> ) 1 July 01
Asst. Quarter-Master General.....	✂ (D) Biggar, Lieut.-Col. J. Lyons, (late 15th Rgt.) 1 Dec. 01
DIRECTOR GENERAL ENGINEER SERVICES.....	Weatherbe, Lieut.-Col. P. 1 July 03
Asst. Director General Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Major G. S. 1 July 03
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.....	✂ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., <i>I. S. O.</i> 1 July 03
Asst. Director General of Ordnance.....	(D) Donaldson, Lieut.-Col. J. B. 1 July 03
DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES.....	✂ Fiset, Lieut.-Col. E., <i>D. S. O.</i> 1 July 03

# STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

## INSPECTORS.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....  $\times$  Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, R.C.D., 16 May 96  
 INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY.....  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \times \text{Drury, Colonel C. W., } \textit{C.B., A.D.C.}, \text{ R.C.A.}, 19 \text{ Nov. } 03 \\ \times \text{Wilson, Colonel J. F., } \textit{R.C.A.}, 15 \text{ July } 97 \end{array} \right.$   
 INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY.....  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \times \text{(D) Otter, Colonel W. D., } \textit{C.B., A.D.C.}, \text{ D.O.C.}, 16 \text{ May } 96 \\ \times \text{Gordon, Colonel W. D., } \textit{D.O.C.}, 15 \text{ July } 98 \end{array} \right.$   
 ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF INFANTRY  $\times$  Buchan, Colonel L., *C.M.G., A.D.C.*, D.O.C. No. 3, 30 May 01  
 INSPECTOR OF SIGNALLING (West)  $\times$  Carruthers, Capt, Bruce..... 3 Feb, 04  
 " " (East) Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. .... 3 Feb, 04

## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of Chatham, Guelph, London, St. Thomas, Stratford, Woodstock and Windsor.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING...  $\times$  Peters, Colonel James, *A.D.C.*..... 1 Apr 04  
 District Staff Adjutant.....  $\times$  Layborn, Brev Capt. (*temp. maj.*) S. P., R.C.R., 15 Apr 04  
 Principal Medical Officer..... Belton, Sur. Major C. W., R.C.R. .... 5 May 04

### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig, 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No.1 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 7th Regiment.	No. VI Beare Company. No. VI Field Hospital.
	6th Field Battery.		21st " 22nd " 24th " 26th " 27th " 28th " 29th " 30th " 32nd " 33rd "	

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*

Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Brantford, Hamilton, St. Catharines and Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\times$  (D) Otter, Colonel William Dillon, *C.B., A.D.C.*, 1 July 86  
 District Staff Adjutant... (D) Galloway, Major J., 14 Regt. .... 1 June 02  
 Principal Medical Officer.....  $\times$  Nattress, *hon sur lieut-col* W., R.C.R. .... 5 May 00

## District Commands.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd 'Brig., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.	No. 2 Company.
The Gov. Gen'l's Body Guard.		2nd Regiment.	
2nd Dragoons.	<i>Engineers.</i> Toronto Company.	10th "	<i>Medical Corps.</i> No. IV Bearer Co. No. VII Bearer Co. No. IV Field Hospital. No. VII Field Hospital.
9th Toronto Light Horse.		12th "	
		13th "	
		19th "	
		20th "	
		23rd "	
		31st "	
		34th "	
		35th "	
		36th "	
		37th "	
		38th "	
		39th "	
		44th "	
		48th "	
	77th "		
	91st "		
	97th "		

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... Buchanan, Colonel L., C.M.G., A.D.C. 19 Nov 03  
Principal Medical Officer..... (D) Duff, hon sur lieutenant-col H. R., 4th Hussars 1 Nov 02

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A. "B" Battery, R. C. F. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company, G.A.	14th Regiment.	No. 3 Company.  <i>Medical Corps.</i> No. II Field Hospital.
4th Hussars.		15th "	
		16th "	
		40th "	
		45th "	
		46th "	
		47th "	
	49th "		
	57th "		

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 4.

Head-Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, the City of Ottawa, and the Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Brockville, Carleton Place, Cornwall, Pembroke, Perth and Prescott.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... (D) Hodgins, Lieut-Col. W. E..... 17 Aug 03  
Principal Medical Officer.....

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	Ottawa Co.	The G.G. Foot Guards.	No. 5 Co.
	8th "		41st Regiment.	<i>Medical Corps.</i> No. II. Bearer Co.
			42nd "	
			43rd "	
			56th "	
			59th "	



*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 5.***Head-Quarters, Montreal, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ∞ Gordon, Colonel William Dunlop ..... 15 July 91  
*District Staff Adjutant* ... ∞ Lafferty, Brev. Capt. (temp. maj.) F.D., R.C.F.A. (acting) ..... 1 Aug 02  
*Principal Medical Officer* ..... ∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Col. A. N., A.M.S. .... 1 Nov 02

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment, G. A.	Montreal Co.	1st Regiment 3rd " 5th " 11th " 64th " 65th " 83rd " 85th " 86th "	No. 4 Company.    <i>Medical Corps.</i>  No. III Bearer Co. No. III Field Hospital.

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 6.***Head-Quarters, St. Johns, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ∞ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre ..... 15 July 91  
*Assistant District Staff Adjutant* ... Stewart, Major W. J., R.O. .... 1 Aug 02  
*Principal Medical Officer* ..... ∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Col. A. N., A.M.S. .... 1 Nov 02

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
7th Hussars. 11th "	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Depôt. R.C.R. 53rd Regiment. 80th " 84th "  <i>Army Service Corps</i> No. 6 Co.

District Commands.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Head-Quarters, Quebec, Que.

Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C..... 15 July 97  
 District Staff Adjutant..... Dunbar, Maj. J. S. (temp. Lt.-Col.)..... 1 June 02  
 Principal Medical Officer..... ∞ Sewell, Colonel C. C., A.M.S..... 5 May 00

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles.	Army Service Corps.
10th Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th " 9th " 17th " 18th " 55th " 61st " 87th " 89th " 92nd "	No. 1 Company.  Medical Corps.  No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Head Quarters, St. John, N.B.

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland and the Cities of St. John and Fredericton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ White, Lt.-Col. G. Rolt..... 1 June 02  
 District Staff Adjutant..... ∞ Marshall, Capt. W. R., 13th Regt..... 22 July 03  
 Principal Medical Officer..... Bridges, Maj. J. W., A.M.S..... 27 Apr 03

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry and Rifles.	Army Service Corps.
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	Brighton Company	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th "	No. 7 Co.  Medical Corps.  No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.***Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*

Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING....(D) Irving, Colonel James Douglas.....14 April 08  
 District Staff Adjutant.....Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M.....1 July 08  
 Principal Medical Officer.. ..Jones, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. C., A.M.S.....1 Nov 08

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. 17th Field Battery.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. 8 Co.  <i>Medical Corps.</i>  No. I Bearer Co.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.***Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*

Comprising: Algoma west of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon) and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..O. C., R. C. M. R., Winnipeg  
 Principal Medical Officer.....Codd, hon sur lieutenant-col A., R.C.M.R.....1 Aug 08

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. 12th Manitoba Dragoons. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.***Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*

Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Holmes, Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
 Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~Codd, *hon sur* lieutenant-col A., R.C.M.R..... 1 Aug 01

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. Dawson Rifle Co.	No. IX Bearer Co.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.***Head-Quarters, Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ..Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong.....17 Oct 94

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
P. E. I. Light Horse.	4th Regiment, G.A.		82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

# INFANTRY DIVISIONAL COMMANDS.

## I. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

### 1st Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Ellis, Lt-Col CS.  
R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major .....

### 2nd Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander ..(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col  
A H, R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major .....

## II. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

### Toronto Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.... Davidson, Lt-Col J I,  
R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major ..(D) Gunther, Major E. F.  
25 Jan 04

### 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander ..(D) Delamere,  
Lt-Col J M, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major ..(D) Mason, Major P L, 2  
Regt, 1 May 02

### 4th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Mason, Lt-  
Col J, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major ....Ardagh, Capt B H, 35 Regt,  
1 May 02

## III. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

### 5th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander .....

Brigade-Major ...Shannon, Major L W, R O,  
1 May 02

### 6th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Hughes, Lt-  
Col J, 46 Regt, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major ..(D) Skinner, Lt-Col J S, 14  
Regt, 1 May 02

## IV. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

### 7th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander .....(D) Prevost, Lt-Col  
H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major ....(D) Mackay, Lt-Col F S,  
65 Regt, 1 May 02

### 8th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander .....

Brigade-Major ....(D) Harkom, Lt-Col J W,  
R O, 1 May 02

### 9th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander .....

Brigade-Major .....

## V. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

### 10th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Landry, Lt-Col  
Hon P, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....Ouellet, Capt J P G, 9 Regt,  
1 May 02

### 11th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Evanturel,  
Lt-Col G T A, ADC, 9 Regt, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major ....Gibson, Capt G T, 8 Regt,  
1 May 02

## VI. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Sussex, N.B.

### 12th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) McLean, Lt-  
Col H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major .....

### 13th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Vince, Lt-Col  
D. McLeod, R O, 1 Nov. 02

Brigade-Major .....

## VII. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

### 14th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander ..(D) Weston, Lt-Col  
B A, R O, 15 Apr 03

Brigade-Major.....(D) Stairs, Maj H B, D S O,  
R O, 15 Apr 03



*Establishments—Educational.***ESTABLISHMENTS.****ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

(Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	∞ Dundonald, Major General the Earl of, C. V. O. C. B., Comd'g the Can. Militia .....	20 July 02
Commandant.....	∞ Reade, R. N. R., brev. Col. <i>h.p.</i> , p.s.c.	15 Feb 01
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Panet, Capt. and Brevet-Major H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. C. A.,	9 Feb 01
Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law.....	∞ Buchanan-Dunlop, Brevet-Major C. N., R. F. A.	27 Aug 03
Professor of Military Surveying and Super- intendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Scott, Maj. (local) N. A. W., Capt. R. M. L. I.	27 Aug 03
Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties.....	∞ Hewett, E. V. O., Major Royal West Kent Regt.....	27 Oct 00
Professor of Fortification and Military Engi- neering.....	Symons, Capt. (local) C. B. O., Lieut. R. E.	26 Aug 99
Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemis- try.....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R. O. ....	1 July 97 ( <i>capt.</i> 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Worrell, Ven. Archdeacon Clare L., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>D.C.L.</i>	17 Apr 91
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, Iva Everard, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	1 July 90
Professor of French.....	Chartrand, J. D., <i>Esq.</i> .....	1 Sept 97
Professor of Civil Engineering and Archi- tecture.....	Butler, William R., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.I.C.E.</i> ....	1 Sept 97
Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering....	Anderson, T. V., Capt. 14 Regt .....	3 Nov. 02
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, H. J., Capt. 14 Regt. ....	8 Jan 01
Medical Officer.....	* Kilborn, R. K. ( <i>surg -capt.</i> 47th Regt.)....	2 Feb 00

**BOARD OF VISITORS.***Chairman.*

∞ Colonel the Right Hon'ble Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

*Members.*

∞ Col. F. L. Lessard, *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Comd'g. Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 ∞ Col. S. Hughes, *M.P.*, Ry. Intelligence.  
 Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, *D.G.E.S.*  
 J. P. White, *Esq.*, Ottawa, Principal Normal School.

*Establishments—Educational.***ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.****ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.**Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Lessard, Brev. Colonel, F.L., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.  
*Adjutant.*

✂ Nelles, Brev. Major, C.M., R.C.D.

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.**Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Note*—This school also issues infantry certificates.*Commanding.*✂ Evans, Brev. Colonel, T.D.B., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.  
*Adjutant.***ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.***For Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Drury, Brev. Colonel, C.W., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.F.A.  
*Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, Captain, J.E.L., R.C.F.A.

*Adjutant.**For Garrison Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*✂ Wilson, Brev. Colonel, J.F., R.C.G.A.  
*Gunnery Instructor.*

✂ Benyon, Capt J. A., R.C.G.A.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Ogilvie, Capt. A.T., R.C.G.A.

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.**Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Young, Brev. Lieut.-Colonel, D.D., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Kaye, Brev. Capt., J.H., R.C.R.

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.**Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Buchan, Brev. Col., L., C.M.G., A.D.C.,  
R.C.R.*Adjutant.*

✂ Le Duc, Brev. Capt., L., R.C.R. (actg.)

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.**Station—*St. Johns, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Chinic, Brev. Lieut. Colonel, E., R.C.R.

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.**Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, Brev. Lieut. Col. R.L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Lister, Brev. Capt., F.A., R.C.R.

**ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.**Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ MacDougall, Brev. Lieut. Col., J.C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Thacker, Brev. Capt., P. E., R.C.R.

**CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.**Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lieut. Colonel, R.,  
C.M.G., R.C.R.

Superior

*Establishments—Manufacturing.*

**MANUFACTURING.**

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

Superintendent.....Gaudet, Major F. M., R.C.A. ....16 May 96

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
MacPherson, Duncan  
Spelman, James  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
Davis, William Mahlon  
DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
Cochrane, John Bray  
Rivers, Victor Breton  
Dixon, Francis Joseph  
Davis, Frederick  
Laurie, Richard Carney  
Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
Ross, Alexander Bell  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Clark, John Curtis  
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
Coryell, John Abraham  
Dunscumb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
Daniel, Allan Willmot  
McElhinney, William John  
Hogan, Henry Hunt  
Yates, Berton Wynn  
Sears, James Walker  
Ford, Edward  
Cartwright, Robert  
Greig, William Robert  
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
Duffus, Graem Sym  
Taylor Edward Thornton  
Duff, George Mowat  
Wood, Zachary Taylor  
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
Greenwood, Henry Smith  
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
Hooper, George Robertson  
Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
Ogilvie, George Hunter  
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
Anderson, Frederick Charles  
Clarke, Herbert.  
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart William J  
Lang, John Irvine  
Leonard, Reuben Wells  
Weller, John Laing  
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
Kerby, Forbes Murray  
Gray, Phillips Basson  
Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
Almon, Mather Byles

1883—Con.

White, James  
Lambe, Laurence Morris  
Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
Campbell, Donald Colin  
Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
Strange, Harry Bland  
Baker, Joel Homer  
Woodman, John  
Neyland, Mayo Williams  
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de  
binière  
Benson, Thomas  
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
Hearn, John  
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
Cartwright, Conway Edward  
White, Frederick William  
Smith, Edward Osborne  
Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
Moren, James Alexander  
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
Bremner, Allan Pollock  
Tilley, William Fairbairn  
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
Hodgins, Charles Richard  
Duffus, Edward John  
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
Newman, Cecil Platt  
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
Newcomb, John Northup  
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
McCull, Roderick  
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shephard

Joly  
Less  
Farr  
Hen  
Gran  
Pan  
Bre  
Myl  
Bar  
Cay  
Ham  
John  
John

Rog  
Fras  
Bak  
Sim  
Wh  
Ker  
Rito  
Gill  
Will  
McL  
Ham  
Berr

Cam  
Am  
Lecl  
Mor  
Dob  
And  
Don  
Mat  
How  
Mor  
Ros  
Em

Mac  
Mol  
Mit  
Am  
Hol  
Seo  
Mac  
Joh  
Tay  
Wil  
Mor  
We  
Tha  
Par  
Cou  
Jon

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Leslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Myrne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massey  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houliston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Blecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1896—*Con.*

Parks, John Hegan  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingsay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
Byrne, Thos. Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healy, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Lyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
Osler, Stratton Harry  
Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Rcf  
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
Bishop, Reginald Worth  
Wright, Gordon Brooks  
Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
Moffat, Frank Purvis  
Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
Sherwood, Henry Louis  
Flagg, Aliston  
Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
Campbell, William Claud  
Deroche, Alexander Pierrspont  
Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
Waldron, Stanley Mott.  
Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
Moffatt, Roland  
Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
Miller, Albert Perter



## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1900.

Bradt, A.  
Rogers, J. A.  
Hall, G. R.

1901.

Peters, F. H.  
Budden, H. G.  
Vansittart, G. E.  
Hackett, H. M. M.  
Phillips, A. McE.  
Dunlop, G. P. G.  
Hill, E. S.  
Dawson, E. F.  
Mudie, W. B.  
Benoit, P. S.  
Sills, H. J.  
Templeton, J. F.  
Mathewson, C. H.  
Putnam, A. A.  
Hammersley, H. St. G.  
Loggie, G. P.  
Starr, H. G.  
Lytie, E. H.  
Curry, H. E.  
Byrne, J. H.  
McConkey, T. C.  
Scott, R. M.

1902.

Grant, LeR. F.  
Schmidlin, E. J. C.  
Wright, A. E.  
Hammond, F. S.  
Smith, R. S.  
Stuart, J. C. K.  
Macklem, O. T.  
McPhee, N. M.  
Goldie, E. C.  
Inderwick, J. F. M.  
Jukes, A. H.  
Hall, B. D.  
Hoss, D. G.  
Bacon, S. G.  
Mathieson, D. M.  
Watts, A. D.  
Beeman, W. G.  
McLaren, K.  
Nordheimer, A. V. S.  
Girouard, E. C.  
Gill, A. G.  
Constantine, C. F.  
Canfield, F. O.  
Cristine, S. B.  
Elkins, W. H. P.  
Holmes, H.  
Agnew, A. W.  
Perrin, G. St. C. A.  
Harrington, C. D.  
Harris, A. E.  
Malloch, C. C.  
Gillies, A. B.

1903.

Budden, E. F.  
Gemmill, J. D.  
Billman, R. S.  
Cameron, E. G.  
Irving, E. B.  
Eakins, J. McD.  
Grenle, s. F. H.  
Powell, A. T.  
Boak, H. E.  
Macrae, A. E.  
Spread, E. J. W.  
Ryerson, Y. S.  
Layton, S. T.  
Armstrong, F. L.  
Ham, H. B.  
McKnight, R. C.  
Hagarty, W. G.  
Henderson, E. P.  
McGibbon, G. D.  
Irwin, A. D.  
Cockburn, L. W. S.  
Le Mesurier, A.  
Stewart, R. D.  
Hale, E. C.  
Campbell, I. C.  
Lewis, A. C. T.  
Carruthers, K. B.  
Pare, A. A.  
Astell, G. B.  
Kirkpatrick, E. R. M.  
Wright, A. S.

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
↔ Dundonald, <i>The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B.</i>	21 Oct 52	Cor & Sub Lt 2 L.G., 6 July 70 Lt 2 L.G., 28 Oct 71	2 L.G., 10 Apr 78	2 L.G., 12 Jan 85	Brev 2 L.G., 12 Jan 85 Lt 2 L.G., 12 Jan 85 Lt 2 L.G., 22 Nov 99 Lt 2 L.G., 27 Jan 01	Army 15 Jan 89	M G (Supv) 7 Mar 00	Capt on staff, Nile expedition Jan to Mar 85. Col on staff, S. Africa, commands Mid trps, 22 Nov 98 to 6 Mar 00 Maj-Cen Cav Brig, S. Africa, 7 Mar 00 to 26 Jan 01, including Natal Volunteer Brigade Mar. to June, 1900.
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
↔ Aylmer, <i>The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord.</i>	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R. Fus. Regt. 66 Special Serv. with Active Mil. Regt. 70 Dist. P.M. No 531 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 R. M. No 513 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 R. M. No 11 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A. A. G. H. Q. 1 July 93 to 1 Jan 96 O. C. M. P. No. 41 July 93 to 25 April 97 A. G. I. Jan 96 Comd. C. M. M. 15 Feb to 18 July 1900
↔ (D) Otter, <i>William D., C.B., A.D.C.</i>	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 4 June 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	.....	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M.D. 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS. Macdonald, D.A., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt RL Hon 25 June 68 Major 3 June 74	Brev 26 Oct 71	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov.	00 DGO	1 July 03
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lieut Que 7 A 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov	00 Asst Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC No 3 MD Ins Art DOC No 4 MD AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NEG Art Jan 74 'A' Batt 23 Feb 77	2 Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	25 Aug 93 1 Dec 98 23 Dec 03
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Rest 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85	RCA 15 Aug 85 RCR 1 Sept 93 RCR 29 Sept 99	Brev 9 Mar 95 17 May 01	Brev 17 May 01	15 July 98 Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of Inf DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2d Lieut QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 OSC 11 June 84	Lieut QG Brev 11 June 88	RCA 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	15 May 96 Comdt RSC South Africa 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff O.C. Ca- valry Division, 10 Dec 1899-28 Mar 1900
Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 CMCR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCA 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
Wilson, James F	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 1 June 71 "A" By 23 Lt Kings FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 Aug 88	Br ev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 88	RCA 10 Aug 88	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art. 15 July 97
Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 48	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London FB 6 June 71 Lieut 45 Regt 16 May 73	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 21 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82 28 Sept 94	Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 94	Brev 15 May 02	Comdt RSL, St Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01
Hughes, S. ....	8 Jan 52	Lieut 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	5 July 88	45 Regt 9 June 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	26 Apr 77 Brev	RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DOC No 10 MD 25 Aug 93 DOC No 1 MD 15 July 98 DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James, Douglass	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79 62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C. A. 10 July 74	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81 Brev 6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87	PEIG Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87 Brev 2 Dec 02	D S O No 12 MD 14 Apr 85 DOC No 9 MD	1 Apr 85 14 Apr 83
Peters, James, A.D.C.	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C. A. 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90 Brev 2 Dec 02	DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01	25 Aug 83 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 ISC 21 Dec 83 1 Sept 93	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 15 July 98 2 Dec 02
LIEUT. COLONELS							
(D) Dawson, M. De B.	28 Nov 36	Lieut 7 Regt 12 July 77 May 04	5 Oct 66 7 Regt 22 Aug 73 O.S. 2000	Mil 5 Oct 71 Brev 5 Oct 76	Brev 5 Oct 76	.....	.....

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
Smith, H.	—	40 Ens Cobourge R Co 21 Feb 62 Lieut Cobo'rg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 M I I Aug 82 Capt & Adjt 40 R L (h m g) Regt 1 May 76	Brev 5 Oct 71 16 Sept 87 30 May 84	19 July 87	Brig Maj 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Military Secretary 15 Oct 08
Moore, Fred. Strong.	13 Aug	ISC 21 Dec 82 P E I R G A R T	PEI B G A R T	PEI B G A R T	PEI G A R T	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July	66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Ensign	66 Regt 11 July 73	30 May 84	D S A No 9 MD	1 July 01
White, G. R.	16 July 46	66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72 Ens 9 Regt Lieut Q G A	Q G A	1898 8 Regt 23 Apr 91	S Regt 24 Feb 93 D S A MD No 7 DOC MD No 8	9 July 97 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct	51 Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bu. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt G G F G	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94	O. C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC, MD No 4 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre.	23 Sept	59 2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 Sept 83 Regt 28 July 82	12 Dec 88	88 8 Oct 95	DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 13 July 97
Farley, Alfred A.	7 Oct	50 RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 RCA 10 Oct 93	17 Apr	94 Brev 23 May 97	
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar	57 Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	RCRI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01
Rutherford, Robert William, o.	21 Aug	57 2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	
Rivers, V. B.	2 Feb	60 Mil 16 July 80	Brev 10 Aug 86	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
Benson, Thomas.	22 Apr	60 Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	RCA 10 Oct 93 RCA 5 Feb 96	10 Aug 95 Evt 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
Cartwright, Robert <i>CMG</i>	60 4 Nov	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa. SO Or'ge Riv 1 Dec 99 2 Jan 00 RSO 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 D.A.A.G. (a) 1st M I Bde S.A. F'ld Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01
Fages, J. A. ....	54 28 Feb	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 R 24 Nov 82	Brev 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99	
Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 6 Jan	R C A 14 Dec 83 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCHI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns, Que 15 July 98
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 6 Nov	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCHI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	
(D) Donaldson, J. B. ....	5 5 Aug.	Mr Gr RSG 13 May 72 Lieut in Mil 1 Jan 77 Que G, A., 4 Jan 78	Spec List, 1 Sept 84	Spec, Lt-t, 1 Sept 94	22 May 00	ADGO 1 July 03
Ogilvie, G. H. ....	60 25 Apr	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01	
Pelletier, O.C.C. ....	62 3 May	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97
Fiset, E., D.S.O.	74 15 Mar	Prov. 2 Lt., 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lieut 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 8, Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S., 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 A.M.S., 1 July 03	Staff Adjt Med Service 1 Nov 02 DGMS, 1 July 03
MacDougall, Jas. Charles	63 16 July	Rgt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 BRCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 3 Feb 00—25 May 00. (D.A.A.G. (L of C) 28 May 90—21 Nov 90)

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Chinic, E.....	15 Oct 58	9 Rgt 18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Rgt 1 Spt 54 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 21 Oct 97	Brev 29 Oct 01	AQMGS Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base & Lt of C, 17 June 00-20 Jan 01
(D) Biggar, J. Lyons..	16 July 56	15 Rgt 22 Feb 81	15 Rgt 29 Apr 81	15 Rgt (hon) Staff 27 June 96 1 July 01	1 Dec 01	
Denison, S. J. A .....	3 Sept 59	ISC 7 June 88	Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 94	Brev 12 Nov 98	1 Feb 02	DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 ADC to Genem' H R H The Duke of Cornwall 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c. Com in CH'S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar A. C. to H R H the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901.
Denny, William A. C., p.s.c.	20 Apr 71	2nd Lieut 5th Royal Irish Rifles. 18 Feb 89 Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) 9 Sept 91 Lieut. Army Service Corps June 93	Army Service Corps 17 Apr 98	Brevet 20 Nov 00	(Mil.) 22 Apr 03	Assistant-adjutant and Musketry Instructor A.S.C. Aldershot 94. Ae Brig ADC to G.O.C. 3rd Brigade Aldershot, 97. South Africa— R.S.O. and Provost Marshal Est. court, Natal 99. Supply and Transport Officer to Major General the Earl of Dundonald's Mounted Brigade, 00 (Aug to Sept 00, acting Brigade Major and Intelligence officer). D.A.G. China, Hong Kong, Feb 02 to March 03. Director of Intelligence at Headquarters, 22 April, 03.
(D) Boulanger, T. L.....	11 May 55	.....	Que GA 30 Mar 81	1 EP 30 Mar 91	Brev 1 Feb 02 RLFA 1 May 02 Hon 18 Apr 03 OSC 1 July 03	



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
>> Bliss, D. C. F. [R].	27 Oct. 61	2 Lieut 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lieut 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 FB 8 Jan 86	2 FB 23 May 94 From RL to Ret RO 23 May 94 OSC	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 1 July 03	DAAG at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherhe, P.	18 Nov 69	R O	25 June 91 Un List 24 May 01 Brighton Eng 28 June 01 Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	RCE 1 July 03	Director General Eng. Services 1 July 03
Strange, F.	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 ? Lieut 14 Regt. 11 Dec 86 Lieut 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	40 Regt 16 Nov 68	40 Regt 20 Mar 85	Brev 16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 OSC 1 July 03	
>> (D) Graveley, J. V.	17 Dec 41	.....	40 Regt	40 Regt	Brev 16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 OSC 1 July 03	
>> Mattie, G.	13 May 45	.....	59 Regt 10 Sept 69	Mil 26 Dec 73	Mil 26 Dec 78 Ret 25 Aug 93 Hon 26 Dec 78 OSC 1 July 03 Temp 3 May 00	Brig Maj 26 Dec 73-1 Jan 81 Brig Maj MD. No. 5 1 Jan 81-25 Aug 93
>> Dunbar, J. S.	1 Sept 63	2 Lieut 8 Regt Lieut 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 13 Oct 93	Temp 3 May 00	1 June 02
<b>MAJORS.</b>						
Gaudet, F. M.	11 Apr 67	R C A	Brev 27 Dec 90 21 Dec 87 (R O A 6 Feb 01)	Brev 12 Nov 98		

Date

NAME

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force,

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
∞ Gardiner, E. W. G. ....	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co	9 Aug 92 Brev	9 Aug 99	
∞ Williams, V. A. S. ....	12 June 64	26 June 91 Lieut ( <i>prop</i> ) RSMI Brev 28 Sept 89 RCD	10 June 93 Brev 1 June 98 RCD	17 May 01 1 July 01	
		Lt RSMI 10 June 90			
∞ Forester, W., A/D C. ....	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs CSC	2 Apr 94 Brev 1 June 98	17 May 01	
		5 Sept 90 Brev 2 Apr 91 RCD			
∞ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev	17 May 01	
∞ Panet, H. A., DSO. ....	24 July 69	Mil RCA	2 May 94 Brev	17 May 01	
		2 May 94			
∞ Macdonell, A. H., DSO. ....	6 Feb 68	Lt 10 Rgt 30 Jun 89 Lt 10 Rgt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev	17 May 01	
∞ Macdonald, J. F. ....	28 Aug 68	Prov 2 Lt 37 Rgt 2 Lt 37 Rgt 18 May 94 O S C 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Rgt 1 June 95	15 Jan 98 37 Regt 1 July 03	28 May 01	
∞ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C ( <i>prop</i> ) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
∞ Fuges, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99	13 Mar 03 18 Mar 03	

Acted upon staff of Brigade 1st  
Bde Ck Divs. African Pl. Force  
at K. K. and Relief of  
Khatulopy Pothun

*Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
⊗ Fiset, C. F. O .....	21 July 61	9 Regt C R I 30 May 84 13 Mar 91	Brev R C K 13 Mar 95 1 May 01	Brev 13 Mar 03	
Maunsell, G. S. ....	2 July 65	2nd Lieut 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	Ast Dir General Eng Services 1 July 03
Armstrong, A. J. ....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Rgt C A 2 Lieut 3 Rgt C A 31 May 72 19 June 73	3 Rgt CA 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Rgt CA 22 Oct 86 hon Lieut Col 1 Aug. 01 O S C 1 July 03 Maj C of G 3 Feb 04	
⊗ Childwell, A. Clyde .....	3 June 74	Lieut R O 2, Lt 14 Rgt Lieut Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 April 03		
⊗ Curren, J. E. ....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Rgt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Rgt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt CA 2 June 76	hon Lieut Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03	
⊗ Wynne, J. H. ....	24 May 54	Prov 2 Lt 2 Rgt CA Q. M. 2 Rgt 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Rgt 13 May 97	2 Rgt CA 21 June 98 O S C 1 July 03	2 Rgt C A 31 Aug 03	

Staff C. R. E. western lines of communication, S. A. Dec 94. Feb 06. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S. A. April-Nov 06. In Staff Officer 1 Apr 06.

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment—Permanent Force.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Dodge, G. A. ....	3 Nov 64	Prov 2 Lt 68 Regt 16 Dec 81 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 Adj't C A S C 14 Oct 03	
Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	Lieut 68 Regt 15 Aug 84 Lieut R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	Lieut C R I 13 Mar 91 Lieut R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	
Burstall, H. E. ....	26 Aug 70	Lieut (Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lieut R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 1 July 02	
du Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Lieut Mil 28 June 92 Lieut R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A 1 July 02	
Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 69	Lieut 2nd F B 12 Nov 94 Lieut C R I 8 July 96 Lieut R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96 R C A 1 July 02	S Africa, 1900. Ry. S. O. 14 Mar. 10 May-June. Sp. serv. with Maj. Gen. Baden-Powell. Mafeking, 6 June-5 July.
Panet, A. de L. ....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 Transd to R O 19 Jan 03	
Benyon, J. A. ....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 Lieut 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 86	O S C 1 July 03 Brev 10 Oct 96 R C A 22 Mar 01	
Anderson, A. H. ....	10 May 66	Lieut R C A 10 Oct 93 Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lieut 75 Regt 25 Aug 94 Adj't 75 Regt 11 May 95	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	
Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	2d Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 Lieut R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 03	Extra ADC to GOV. Mil. Canada 23 A g. 98, to 29 Dec, 99. S Africa, Brig. Maj. of Artillery at relief of Mafeking, May, 1900.
Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	2d Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lieut 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lieut 3 Regt 29 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lieut 3 F B 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lieut R C A 28 Feb 98 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	
Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	Lieut 66 Regt 2nd lieut 30 Nov 90 66 Regt lieut 24 Dec 91 66 Regt capt 22 Jun 94 Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	Lieut R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
Van Straubenzee, C. T.	17 June 76	Lieut R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	Insp. of Signalling. 3 Feb 04.

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment—Permanent Force.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	Lieut R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01	
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	Lieut G G B G 5 Jan 98 Lieut R C D 15 June 98	(temp maj) Brev 15 June 01	1 Aug 02)
✕ Layborn, S. P. (temp maj) 15 Apr 03)	5 Apr 70	Lieut R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	ADD to Maj Gen Comdg 1st Bn 1st S Africa 8 Apr —4 July 00 Staffs of Brig- ade Broadwood Lt Gen French D S A M D No 8 15 Apr 03
Anderson, W. B. ....	9 Sept 77	Lieut R O 24 June 97 Lieut 97 Regt 2 April 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02	Staff Officer 1 July 03
Uniacke, F. F. ....	25 Jan 78	Lieut R C R I 1 Dec 99	C of G 9 May 03	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	Lieut R C R I 11 Dec 92	Brev 1 Dec 02	Insp of signall ing 3 Feb 04
✕ Carruthers, Bruce ...	13 Feb 63	Lieut R O 26 June 83	Brev 1 Dec 02	
✕ Ketchen, H. D. B. ...	22 May 72	Stratheona's Horse 8 Mar 00	Un. List 2 Dec 02	
✕ Wilkie, C. S. ....	10 Nov 73	Lieut R C D 1 April 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01 2 Lieut 10 Regt 13 Jan 99 Lieut 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 Lieut R C A 23 May 03	Brev 1 Apr 03	
Jones, A. W. ....	23 May 51	Prov 2 Lt Victoria G A 19 July 78	Brev 23 May 03	
Panet, A. H. ....	19 Apr 77	2 Lt Victoria G A 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria G A 17 Oct 79	hon maj 12 Oct 93 5 Regt C A 12 Oct 83	
✕ Marshall, W. R. ....	20 Mar 74	2 Lt Victoria G A 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria G A 17 Oct 79	O S C 1 July 03	
		2 Lt Victoria G A 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria G A 17 Oct 79	O S C 1 July 03	
		2 Lt Victoria G A 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria G A 17 Oct 79	13 Regt 2 July 03	D S A M D No 8 22 July 03

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment—Permanent Force.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
✕ Mackie, E. F., D S O.	2 June 73	Lieut 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Stratheona's Horse 8 Mar 99 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 Lieut R C D 1 Apr 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Former Service and First Appointment Permanent Force.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Carlson, J. ....	21 Jan 74	Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut R C R 1 1 May 01	
Hill, C. H. ....	30 Aug 81	Lieut 66th Rgt 11 Apr 01 Lieut R C R 28 Dec. 01	
✕ Young, D. D. ....	30 Nov 81	Lieut G G B G 4 Feb 01 Lieut R C D 1 May 02	
Panet, E. de B. ....	24 July 81	Lieut R O 19 June 02 Lieut R C A 11 Nov 02	
Almon, W. B. ....	23 Sept 75	2nd Lieut 1 Regt CA 12 Sept 8	
Weatherbie, S. S. ....	28 Apr 76	Lieut 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 Lieut R C A 2 Mar 03	
Fitzpatrick, J. J. ....	17 Aug 46	Formerly M. G. in R C A Lieut O S C 1 July 03	
Sullivan W. F. C. ....	5 Jan 77	Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Prov 2 Lt 6 Rgt CA	
Tellier, E. ....	27 Nov 65	Lieut 6 Rgt CA 31 Mar 02 Lieut O S C 1 July 03	
✕ McMillan, A. ....	19 Nov 70	Q. M 64 Rgt 16 Mar 94 Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Lieut C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A. ....	28 Nov 68	2 Lieut 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lieut 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03 2 Lieut 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lieut 16 F B 21 July 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
✕ Clairmonte, E. ....	30 Aug 76	2 Lieut 1 Regt C A 11 Aug 02 Lieut 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
Roy, L. A. G. O. ....	5 Aug 78	2 Lieut 1 F B 15 June 95 Lieut 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03 2 Lieut 2 Regt 31 July 02 Lieut (pro) R C R	
Horetsky, R. F. C. ....	18 Oct 74	14 Aug 03	
✕ Butcher, W. P. ....	6 Feb 66	Lieut R C R 14 Aug 03	Int. Branch 1 Jan 04
Wright, G. B. ....	28 Sept 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Branch 1 Jan 04
Van Tuyl, L. G. ....	12 Dec 83	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Branch 1 Jan 04
Stephenson, R. W. ....	16 July 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	

*Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✕ Imrah, William E. ....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
✕ Sewell, C. C. ....	17 June 41	<i>Sur-Major.</i> RCA 16 Dec 81 Brev Col 15 May 02	
✕ Codd, A. ....	19 Mar 43	RCD 15 Aug 85	
✕ Nattress, W. ....	28 Oct 52	RCRI 17 June 97	Hon sur lieutenant col 1 Mar 96
Belton, C. W. ....	11 Apr 61	RCRI 17 June 97	
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50	RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
✕ Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
✕ Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	1 Apr 03 RCA 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96
		1 Apr 03	

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major-General.

∞ Dundonald, *The Right Hon'ble,*  
The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B. .... 20 July 02

## Colonels.

∞ Aymer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord,*  
Ajt-Gen ..... 1 Jan 96  
∞ (D) Otter, Wm. D., *CB., ADC.,*  
DOC ..... 18 July 00  
∞ (D) Macdonald, D.A., *ISO, DGO* 1 Nov 00  
∞ (D) Cotton, W. H., *QM G* ..... 1 Nov 00  
∞ (D) Pinault, L. F., *Un. L.* ..... 1 Nov 00  
∞ Drury, C. W., *CB., ADC., RCA.* 17 May 01  
∞ Buchanan, L., *CMG., A D C, RCR* 17 May 01  
∞ Lessard, F. L., *CB., ADC, RCD.* 17 May 01  
∞ Steele, S. B., *CB, MVO, RO* ..... 17 May 01  
∞ Evans, T. D. B., *CB, ADC, CMR.* 17 May 01  
∞ (D) Gibson, *Hon. John M, ADC,*  
13 Regt ..... 1 Jan 02  
∞ Wilson, J. F., *RCA* ..... 15 May 02  
∞ Vidal, B. H., *D A G* ..... 15 May 02  
∞ Hughes, S., *Ry. Intelligence.* 15 May 02  
∞ Holmes, J. G., *D O C* ..... 2 Dec 02  
∞ Irving, J. D., *D O C* ..... 2 Dec 02  
∞ Peters, J., *ADC, DOC* ..... 2 Dec 02  
∞ Gordon, W.D., *D O C* ..... 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels

∞ (D) Macpherson, John, *R O* ..... 25 Nov 65  
∞ (D) Bacon, Thomas, *R O* ..... 22 Nov 67  
∞ Macdonald, C. J., *R O* ..... 31 Oct 74  
∞ Irwin, De la Cherois T., *C.M.G.,*  
*ADC, R O* ..... 14 May 75  
∞ Sheppard, John J., *R O* ..... 13 Jan 76  
∞ Rogers, J. Z., *R O* ..... 4 May 76  
∞ (D) White, Wm., *C.M.G., R.O.* 25 Jan 77  
∞ Gwyn, Herbert C., *R O* ..... 23 May 77  
∞ Taylor, John H., *R O* ..... 23 May 77  
∞ (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
*ADC, 9 Bn.* ..... 13 Mar 78  
∞ (D) Laurin, Victor de L., *R O* ..... 27 May 81  
∞ Macdonald, Archd H., *R O* ..... 25 Nov 81  
∞ Fraser, Achilles, *R O* ..... 29 Sept 82  
∞ Fisher, C. E. H., *R O* ..... 9 Mar 83  
∞ (D) Desjardins, Louis G., *R O* ..... 30 May 84  
∞ (D) Landry, *Hon Philippe, R O* ..... 9 Jan 85  
∞ Munro, James, *R O* ..... 27 Feb 85  
∞ McCulley, Samuel U., *R O* ..... 12 June 85  
∞ Armstrong, John R., *R O* ..... 22 Nov 85  
∞ Massey, F., *R O* ..... 12 Feb 85  
∞ (D) Smith, Henry R., *ADC, R O* 29 Jan 86  
∞ Matheson, Arthur J., *R O* ..... 18 June 86  
∞ (D) Macpherson, J. P., *R O* ..... 16 Sept 86  
∞ (D) Boswell, C. M., *R O* ..... 14 Feb 87  
∞ (D) Carlisle, George C., *R O* ..... 13 May 87  
∞ Henshaw, F. C., *R O* ..... 15 July 87  
∞ Baird, John D., *R O* ..... 16 Sept 87  
∞ Smith, H., *Mil. Secy* ..... 19 July 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Jones, C. S., *R O* ..... 13 Jan 88  
∞ Fisher, C. E. H., *R O* ..... 9 Mar 88  
∞ (D) Curren, Arthur E., *R O* ..... 10 Mar 88  
∞ (D) Curren, *Hon Lt Col 1 Regt, C.A.* 12 July 98  
∞ Turnbull, T. T., *R O* ..... 6 Apr 88  
∞ Prior, *Hon. E. G. (Un List)* ..... 6 July 88  
∞ (D) Tilton, John, *R O* ..... 23 Nov 88  
∞ (D) Anderson, W. P., *R O* ..... 23 Nov 88  
∞ (D) Moore, Fred S., *D O C* ..... 4 Jan 89  
∞ (D) Humphrey, W. M., *Dist-Staff.* 29 Mar 89  
∞ (D) Butler, Thomas P., *R O* ..... 29 Mar 89  
∞ Irwin, John, *R O* ..... 3 May 89  
∞ Lindsay, W. H., *R O* ..... 14 June 89  
∞ Hamilton, Robert B., *R O* ..... 30 Aug 89  
∞ McAuley, Malcolm B., *R O* ..... 19 Mar 90  
∞ Hunter, Geo. H., *R O* ..... 18 Apr 90  
∞ Hood, J., *R O* ..... 5 Mar 91  
∞ (D) Wilson, John G., *R O* ..... 20 Mar 91  
∞ Scott, James H., *R O* ..... 24 Dec 91  
∞ (D) Ellis, Charles S., *R O* ..... 24 Dec 91  
∞ Wright, Joshua, *R O* ..... 1 Jan 92  
∞ Prevost, Hector, *R O* ..... 22 Jan 92  
∞ Davidson, John L., *R O* ..... 25 Mar 92  
∞ (D) Cole, Fred M., *R O* ..... 22 Apr 92  
∞ Starke, George R., *R O* ..... 10 June 92  
∞ Cowan, James L., *R O* ..... 20 June 92  
∞ Gartshore, W. M., *R O* ..... 20 June 92  
∞ Paterson, Norman F., *R O* ..... 22 July 92  
∞ Aubry, Alphonse D., *R O* ..... 16 Dec 92  
∞ Burland, Jeffrey H., *R O* ..... 12 Jan 93  
∞ (D) Moore, Alex H., *R O* ..... 3 Feb 93  
∞ (D) White, William W., *C.A.S.C.* 3 Feb 93  
∞ (D) Dixon, Henry G. S., *R O* ..... 3 Feb 93  
∞ (D) White, Geo. R., *DOC, MD No 8.* 24 Feb 93  
∞ (D) Bethune, John L., *R O* ..... 7 Apr 93  
∞ Dibblee, Fred H. J., *R O* ..... 31 May 93  
∞ (D) King, Frank, *R L F A* ..... 31 May 93  
∞ Nicoll, William, *1 Bde F A* ..... 31 May 93  
∞ Lindsay, C. W. A., *R O* ..... 14 July 93  
∞ (D) Thompson, William, *55 Regt.* 1 Dec 93  
∞ (D) Mason, James, *R O* ..... 29 Sept 94  
∞ Stacey, John, *R O* ..... 25 Oct 94  
∞ (D) Hodgins, Wm E., *D O C* ..... 10 Nov 94  
∞ (D) Hughes, J., *R O* ..... 10 Nov 94  
∞ Longworth, John A., *4th Reg CA* ..... 12 Jan 95  
∞ Deslauriers, Joseph, *R O* ..... 1 June 95  
∞ Checkley, J. B., *56 Regt* ..... 14 Aug 95  
∞ Roy, A., *DOC* ..... 8 Oct 95  
∞ Ponton, W. N., *R O* ..... 12 Oct 95  
∞ (D) Worthington, E. B., *11 Hrs* ..... 9 Nov 95  
∞ Ruttan, H. N., *R O* ..... 21 Dec 95  
∞ (D) Harkom, John W., *R O* ..... 8 Feb 96  
∞ (D) Delamere, J. M., *R O* ..... 26 Mar 96  
∞ utlee, L. W., *Un. List* ..... 10 Apr 96  
∞ (D) Pope, F. M., *R O* ..... 21 Apr 96  
∞ (D) White, H. A., *R O* ..... 19 May 96  
∞ Guy, G., *R O* ..... 20 June 96  
∞ (D) Fiset, Michel, *87 Regt* ..... 24 June 96



## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A.....	29	Sept	96
Raymond, L C, R O.....	21	Jan	97
McLennan, R R, R O.....	8	Feb	97
Baird, J M, R O.....	19	Feb	97
Labelle, A E D, R O.....	22	Mar	97
(D) Bulman, J D, R O.....	7	Apr	97
Farley, A A, R C A.....	23	May	97
Worsnop, C A, R O.....	28	May	97
(D) Hudon, L Denis, R O.....	28	June	97
Guillot, J C, R O.....	17	July	97
Delfausse, J H R, R O.....	6	Aug	97
Busteed, E B, R O.....	10	Aug	97
Vince, D McLeod, R O.....	23	Aug	97
(D) McLean, H H, R O.....	2	Sept	97
Jones, G W, R O.....	22	Sept	97
Jones, G E A, R O.....	24	Sept	97
(D) McLaren, H R O.....	13	Dec	97
(D) Mead, J H, R O.....	23	Dec	97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, R O.....	4	Jan	98
MacLean, J B, R O.....	4	Jan	98
Skinner, J S, R O.....	18	Jan	98
(D) Hegler, J C, R O.....	18	Feb	98
Rousseau, J B A, R O.....	24	Mar	98
Cooke, J P, R O.....	30	Mar	98
(D) Weston, B A, R O.....	7	Apr	98
(D) Ward, J, R O.....	23	Apr	98
Taschereau, T J de M, R O.....	13	May	98
(D) Lloyd, T H, R O.....	16	May	98
McEwen, R, 26 Regt.....	19	May	98
Greer, F C B, 40 Regt.....	20	May	98
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21	May	98
(D) Oxley, F H, R O.....	21	May	98
(D) Denison, C A K, G G B G.....	11	June	98
McKay, J, R O.....	16	June	98
Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 43 Regt.....	22	June	98
(D) Gregory, R W, 2 Drag.....	12	July	98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt.....	30	Aug	98
(D) Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt.....	2	Sept	98
Sheridan, J, R O.....	12	Sept	98
York, I E, R O.....	16	Sept	98
Varcoe, J A S, R O.....	23	Sept	98
Jackson, D E, R O.....	7	Oct	98
Whitley, F, E, Tp Cav Brig.....	21	Oct	98
Crane, J N, 63 Regt.....	28	Nov	98
Young, D, R C R.....	21	Dec	98
Sparham, T W, 41 Regt.....	26	Dec	98
(D) Harrison, E, R O.....	30	Dec	98
Learned, J F, R O.....	2	Jan	99
Bruce, J, R O.....	5	Jan	99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt.....	7	Jan	99
Rutherford, R W, o R C A.....	8	Jan	99
Smith, A M, R O.....	1	Feb	99
Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt.....	25	Feb	99
Evans, G T, 36 Regt.....	8	Mar	99
(D) Appelle, W P, 20 Regt.....	2	May	99
Stone, F G, Un. List.....	1	June	99
desTroisMaisons, J P A, 85 Regt.....	22	July	99
Rivers, V B, R O.....	10	Aug	99
Benson, T, R C A.....	21	Aug	99
Campbell, H M, 8 Hrs.....	26	Aug	99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26	Oct	99
Jarvis, A L, G G F G.....	28	Oct	99

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Cartwright, R, C M G R C R.....	31	Oct	99
Clyde, T, 4 Hrs.....	16	Nov	99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A.....	1	Dec	99
Bertram, A, 77 Regt.....	2	Dec	99
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag.....	14	Dec	99
Fages, J A, R C A.....	21	Dec	99
Wadmore, R L, R C R.....	21	Dec	99
Hemming, T D R, R C R.....	24	Dec	99
Weir, A, 32 Regt.....	18	Jan	00
Houlston, J, 86 Regt.....	1	Feb	00
Scott, B A, R O.....	5	Feb	00
Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	21	Feb	00
(D) Baker, G, R O.....	18	Apr	00
Cox, R, 47 Regt.....	18	Apr	00
(D) Davidson, John, 1 Brig C A.....	11	May	00
Edwards, E B, R O.....	12	May	00
(D) Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt.....	12	May	00
King, A H, 1 Hrs.....	22	May	00
(D) Donaldson, J B, A D G O.....	23	May	00
(D) Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt.....	29	July	00
Hamilton, G A S, R O.....	20	Sept	00
McLachlin, A F, R O.....	25	Oct	00
Fraser, H R, 53 Regt.....	10	Nov	00
Campbell, A G, 31 Regt.....	31	Dec	00
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31	Dec	00
Chambre, H W A, 90 Regt.....	31	Dec	00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.....	23	Jan	01
Gagnier, L A, 64 Regt.....	1	Feb	01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	30	Mar	01
(D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt.....	17	Apr	01
(D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.....	1	May	01
Rosseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	8	May	01
(D) Stothers, J B, R O.....	9	May	01
Irving, L, 42 Regt.....	15	May	01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A.....	17	May	01
Elliott, T H, 97 Regt.....	17	May	01
Hurdman, W G, Regt List, F A.....	17	May	01
Ogilvie, G H, R C A.....	17	May	01
Pelletier, O C C, D O C.....	17	May	01
VC Turner, R E W, D S O, Q O C H.....	17	May	01
White, F, C M G, Un. List.....	17	May	01
Sutton, D, R O.....	3	June	01
(D) Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt.....	14	June	01
(D) Landry, J P, 61 Regt.....	1	Aug	01
(D) Sanders, G, D S O, R O.....	1	Aug	01
(D) Macdonell, A C, D S O, R O.....	1	Aug	01
Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt.....	28	Aug	01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug	01
MacDougall, J C, R C R.....	29	Oct	01
Chinic, E, R C R.....	29	Oct	01
(D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G.....	1	Dec	01
Munro, R R, R O.....	11	Dec	01
(D) McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt.....	18	Jan	02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25	Jan	02
Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R.....	2	Feb	02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt C A.....	8	Feb	02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8	Feb	02
Little, J W, 7 Regt.....	22	Feb	02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12	Mar	02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8	Apr	02
(D) MacKay, F S, 65 Regt.....	22	Mar	02
(D) Kenward, J F, 27 Regt.....	1	Apr	02

Malt  
 And  
 Stim  
 (D) E  
 Barth  
 (D) P  
 (D) S  
 Milb  
 Whit  
 Came  
 Morin  
 (D) V  
 Wurt  
 (D) C  
 Kent  
 Sylve  
 Morg  
 Ray  
 Sicut  
 Hall  
 Whyt  
 Barry  
 (D) V  
 Pope  
 (D) M  
 (D) M  
 Gilbe  
 (D) T  
 (D) M  
 (D) M  
 (D) M  
 (D) B  
 Weath  
 (D) H  
 Stran  
 Heesl  
 (D) H  
 (D) K  
 Hend  
 Atkin  
 Logie  
 Youne  
 Wilso  
 Tash  
 (D) O  
 Brow  
 mar  
 (D) M  
 (D) B  
 Dunb  
 (D) D  
 Lema  
 (D) H  
 (D) H  
 MeLe

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Costigan, R, Reg'l List F A	1 May 02
Malthy, R L, Reg'l List F A	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.	2 May 02
(D) Simpson, G A, 10 Regt.	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.	18 July 02
(D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 62 Regt.	2 Sept 02
Miller, J W, 57 Regt.	18 Sept 02
Cameron, E D, 3 <sup>rd</sup> C A	22 Sept 02
Morin, J A, 17 Regt.	26 Nov 02
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	2 Dec 02
Wurtele, K F, 18 Regt.	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, James, 14 Regt.	18 Jan 03
Kent, R E, 14 Regt.	18 Jan 03
Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.	28 Jan 03
Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	2 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt C A	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J E, 6 Regt.	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt.	27 Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, John, 66 Regt.	7 Apr 03
(D) Lenny, W A, D of Int	22 Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt.	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.	2 May 03
(D) Thompson, John T, 12 Regt.	16 May 03
(D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.	31 May 03
(D) Gravely, J V, O S C	1 July 03
(D) Maticc, G, O S C	1 July 03
(D) Boulanger, T L, O S C	1 July 03
(D) Bliss, D O F, (H) O S C	1 July 03
(D) Weatherbe, P, D G E S	1 July 03
(D) Hosmer, E A, C, 12 Drag.	1 July 03
(D) Haker, J W, 67 Regt C A	13 July 03
(D) Knitton, J, 23 Regt.	14 Aug 03
Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig, C A	11 Sept 03
Atkin-on, T R, 39 Regt.	15 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Wilson, W, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 03
Tascherou, G A, 92 Regt.	25 Sept 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	21 Dec 03
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	30 Dec 03
(D) Smart, C A, 13 Drag.	19 Jan 04
(D) MacQueen, F W, 22 Regt.	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.	23 Feb 04

## Temporary.

Dunbar, J S	5 May 00
-------------	----------

*Majors.*

(D) Walsh, John, R O	20 Sept 77
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O	6 Feb 85
(D) Hart, H H, R O	6 Feb 85
(D) Hart, Frederick H, 62 Regt.	19 Jan 87
(D) Hollinsworth, G, R O	3 June 87
McLeod, William McK, R O	5 Aug 87

## Majors—Con.

Todd, A H, R O	23 Mar 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt.	14 June 88
Shannon, Lewis W, R O	31 Dec 90
Sheppard, Henry C	8 Oct 91
(D) Stuart, John J, R O	13 Jan 92
Hartt, J T T, R O	13 Jan 92
(D) Ryan, Jas W, R O	22 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92
(D) Hebert, Z J, R O	3 June 92
(D) Cooper, William H, R O	20 June 92
(D) Beattie, Thomas, R O	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O	19 Aug 92
d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R O	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, John, R O	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O	16 Dec 92
(D) Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt.	22 Dec 92
Hayes, George W, 7 Regt.	24 Feb 93
(D) Panton, William, 20 Regt.	9 Mar 93
(D) Cunningham, Alfred G, R O	5 May 93
(D) Allan, David M, 30 Regt.	2 Jun 93
(D) Button, John R, G B G	22 June 93
(D) Martin, George B, R O	26 Jun 93
(D) Parent, A, R O	3 July 93
(D) Stewart, Wm J, R O, (ADSA, MD No 5)	25 Aug 93
(D) Laurie, Walter H, R O	7 July 93
Townley, T O, R O	30 Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16 Mar 94
Hesslein, Alex G, R O	16 Mar 94
(D) McGee, James C, R O	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O	7 Apr 94
(D) Greville-Harston, C, R O	20 Apr 94
(D) Gourdeau, F F, R O	2 May 94
(D) Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt.	30 May 94
Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt.	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Leonard, H F, R O	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O	9 Feb 95
(D) Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O	11 May 95
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.	12 June 95
(D) Burritt, W H, 56 Regt.	14 Aug 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
(D) Burstin, J A V, 46 Regt.	9 Nov 95
King, W N, R O	9 Nov 95
Zenland, E G, R O	9 Nov 95
(D) Twining, J Tremaine, 63 Regt.	8 Jan 96
Martineau, J O, 6 Reg C A	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O	19 Mar 96
(D) Weeks, W A, C. of G	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, R O	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs	18 June 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, R O	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, R O	24 Nov 96
(D) Taylor, P B, R O	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, R O	16 Feb 97
Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Day, William H, R O	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, R O	14 June 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, R O	19 July 89
Sankey, V., C of G	27 Sept 89
×(D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt	31 Mar 90
×Clark, William, R O	18 Apr 90
Magee, William C, 62 Regt	26 Nov 90
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt	11 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, R O	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, 17th F B	8 May 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt	19 June 97
×Weller, J L, R O	21 June 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt	15 July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt	21 July 97
(D) Donkin, L B, R O	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt	18 Oct 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt	23 Dec 97
McKenzie, S A, R O	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, R O	18 Mar 98
×Smith, A H, 49 Regt	23 Mar 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt	31 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt	29 Apr 98
Rorke, E, 31 Regt	21 May 98
×(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt	25 May 98
Barton, E R, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
×Merritt, W H, G G B G	11 June 98
×Rogers, S M, 43 Regt	23 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt	19 July 98
Routhier, L, 9 Regt	25 July 98
Brown, R, 5th P L D G	26 July 98
×Woodside, H J, Un List	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt	2 Sept 98
(D) MacNachatan, N F, 14 F B	21 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, R O	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
×King, A, 66 Regt	26 Sept 98
Gaudet, F M, R C A	12 Nov 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt	25 Nov 98
(D) Sircom, S J R, 63 Regt	28 Nov 98
Davison, H M L, 4 Regt C A	30 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt	4 Jan 99
×McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs	9 Jan 99
England, G P, R O	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt	19 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, R O	23 Jan 99
×Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O	7 Feb 99
×Peltier, J E, 65 Regt	7 Feb 99
Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt	7 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt	10 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt	21 Feb 99
Ross, F B, 13 Regt	27 Feb 99
×Wallace, W, 36 Regt	1 Mar 99
Roper, S D, G G F G	4 Apr 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B	8 Apr 99
×Whitman, A, 66 Regt	12 Apr 99

## Majors—Con.

Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt	18 Apr 99
Kerr, W. McK., 29 Regt	22 Apr 99
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt	24 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt	12 May 99
×Millar, J W, 57 Regt	22 May 99
(D) Knight H V, 22 Regt	26 May 99
×(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt	14 June 99
Merritt, W. H., 2nd Brig C A	15 June 99
Jekill, H., 11 Regt	20 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R., 94 Regt	2 Aug 99
×Gardiner, E W G, R C M R	9 Aug 99
Carrière, F. X., 85 Regt	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, R O	25 Aug 99
×Brook, H., 10 Regt	26 Aug 99
×Gunthor, E. F., 2 Regt	27 Sept 99
×Good, W C, 10 F B	0 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng	15 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, R O	4 Jan 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
×Cuthbert, A E R, R O	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs	9 Mar 00
Floyd, W H, 40th Regt	21 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E., 66 Regt	18 Apr 00
Tidswell, W O, 4 F B	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O	10 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt	29 May 00
McKenzie, R 27 Regt	30 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt	1 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt	7 June 00
Mereweather, H D, 11 F B	20 June 00
Northup, J A, K Chrs	7 Aug 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt	8 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt	1 Sept 00
×Taylor, E E F, G G F G	14 Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, 55 Regt	23 Oct 00
×Winter, C F, G G F G	5 Dec 00
Holmes, D, 33 Regt	17 Dec 00
MacAdam, C I, R O	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, 1 Regt	12 Jan 01
×Heward, E H T, Un List	1 Feb 01
×Dixon, F J, R O	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt	28 Feb 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt	14 Mar 01
Peters, G A, C M R	1 Apr 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt	3 Apr 01
Malette, A, 64 Regt	10 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt	26 Apr 01
Savary, J E, 4 Regt	1 May 01
Frenette, P L, 4 Regt	1 May 01
Welch, T B, 26 Regt	6 May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, R O	7 May 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt	8 May 01

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.	11 May 01
Williams, V A S, RCD.	17 May 01
Nelles, C M, RCD.	17 May 01
Preoster, W, RCD.	17 May 01
Irving, L E W, DSO, R O.	17 May 01
Panet, H A, DSO, R O.	17 May 01
Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR.	17 May 01
Stairs, H B, DSO, R O.	17 May 01
V. C. Cockburn, H Z C, GGBG.	17 May 01
Macdonald, J F, O S C.	28 May 01
Teland, H R, 31 Regt.	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	3 June 01
Niell, W J, Un List.	4 June 01
Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.	18 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.	28 June 01
(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.	10 July 01
Denison, G F, GGBG.	10 July 01
Douglas, W J, 32 Regt.	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	23 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.	26 July 01
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.	31 July 01
Meighen, F, 5 Regt.	8 Aug 01
Canlie, G S, 5 Regt.	17 Aug 01
Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.	17 Aug 01
Carpenter, A E, R C R.	12 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.	16 Sept 01
Sewart, T, 15 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	1 Nov 01
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	3 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.	6 Jan 02
Mason, H C, D S O, 10 Regt.	25 Jan 02
Glasgow, S. H., 2 Drag.	1 Feb 02
Snell, W P, 2 Drag.	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	6 Feb 02
Sroule, C J, 31 Regt.	6 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, 3 F B.	19 Feb 02
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.	27 Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Loyt, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	15 Mar 02
McCrae, J, 16 F B.	15 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.	17 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.	20 Mar 02
Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.	20 Mar 02
Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.	22 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, R O.	24 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.	24 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.	31 Mar 02
Arnold, E C, 2 F B.	22 Apr 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.	6 May 02
Wendeyer, R C, 36 Regt.	1 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.	13 June 02
Hubbell, E W, R O.	20 June 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	1 July 02
Leas, W R, Toronto Eng.	17 July 02
Rathbun, E W, 5 F B.	1 July 02
	5 Aug 02

## Majors—Con.

Ashmead, A F, Q O C H.	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, 5 Regt.	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 F B.	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.	18 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.	17 Nov 02
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.	2 Dec 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt C A.	16 Dec 02
Cole, E C, Un List.	20 Dec 02
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt, C A.	29 Dec 02
Ashton, E C, 34 Regt.	29 Dec 02
Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.	12 Jan 03
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.	14 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.	25 Jan 03
Robinson, J B, 8 F B.	2 Feb 03
Howard, S, Montreal Eng.	2 Feb 03
Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.	2 Feb 03
Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.	28 Feb 03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	5 Mar 03
Sneath, F, 35 Regt.	13 Mar 03
Fages, A O, R C.	13 Mar 03
Fiset, C F O, R C R.	13 Mar 03
Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	31 Mar 03
Pagnillo, T, 85 Regt.	7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J P G, 9 Regt.	
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 32 Regt.	7 Apr 03
Purdy, W, 69th Regt.	7 April 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.	21 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg G A.	30 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.	5 May 03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt.	13 May 03
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	13 May 03
Langton, J G, C A S C.	15 May 03
White, W J B, C A S C.	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, C A S C.	18 May 03
McRae, D A, 94 Regt.	19 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.	22 May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.	28 May 03
Lawless, W T, G G F G.	31 May 03
Brown, W G, 1st Regt.	5 June 03
Stewart, D M, 6 Hrs.	18 June 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.	23 June 03
Weyling, J, 12 Regt.	12 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.	12 June 03
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.	15 June 73
(D) Langstroth, H S, 74 Regt.	22 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.	4 July 03
Maunsell, G, A D G E S.	1 July 03
Dawson, M de B, O S C.	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, O S C.	1 July 03
Curran, A E, O S C.	1 July 03
Clark, F J, 12 Drag.	7 July 03
Kirkpatrick, A T, 2 Regt.	31 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.	24 Aug 03
Seale, W R, 15 F B.	31 Aug 03
Wynne, J H, O S C.	1 Sept 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.	1 Sept 03
Smith, G R, 11 Hrs.	1 Sept 03
Hayes, L M, 57 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	13 Oct 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.	



## Seniority List.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
Phillips, R, O S C.			1 July 03
Swaine, E, O S C.			1 July 03
Dalley, R, O S C.			1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.			1 July 03
Cooper, A T, O S C.			1 July 03

## MASTER GUNNERS.

Stroud, W A, R C A.	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
Mulcahey, A, R C A.	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

Cumming, R, R C R.			2 Feb 99
Munroe, J B, R C R.	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowle, A J, R C R.	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Borland, D, R C R.	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Long, C E, R C A.	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Mahoney, P, G G F G.	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.			7 Apr 00
Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.	10 June 63	15 yrs 10 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	15 May 00
Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
Huggins, J, 13 Regt.	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	5 June 00
Porter, W A, 2 Regt.	23 Mar 64		20 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.	20 Aug 71		5 July 00
Oxtoby, W. G., 38 Regt.	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	
Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.		7 mos.	5 July 00
Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	26 July 00
Young, William, 1st Bde C. A.	24 May 63	20 yrs.	30 Dec 00
Widgery, J.	8 Apr 72		12 Jan 01
Lockhart, A, 63 Regt.	19 June 63	23 yrs.	30 Jan 01
Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.		19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.	4 Nov 75	26 yrs Can Militia	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.	14 Apr 66	9 yrs. 6 mos.	27 May 01
Birtles, H, R M C.		6 yrs.	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 21 y 6 m C M.	14 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.	8 Dec 81		18 June 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
Crumb, E. L, 37th Regt.	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01
Tracy, W., 5 Regt.	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	14 Mar 02
Prince, W, R M C.			31 Oct 02
Fellow, A.	4 May 68	16 yrs 4 mos Br Army	14 Apr 03
O'Hagan, J, A M C.	12 Mar 76	12 yrs.	23 Apr 03
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs	28 May 66	19 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days	30 Dec 02
Adair, J, A M C.	17 Feb 61	12 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days	2 June 03
World, T A, A M C.	23 Sept 75	13 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days	12 June 03
Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.	22 Nov 73	22 yrs. 10 mos.	14 July 03
		15 yrs. 11 mos.	14 Aug 03
			21 Aug 03

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
× Sparks, J. R.			
Brewer, H. T. R. C. M.	16 Dec 68	9 yrs. 4 mos.	26 Sept 03
× Collins, J. CS of M.		7 yrs.	2 Oct 03
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff.	24 Nov 03
Kuhring, J. A. M. C.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Duncan, W. J. R. C. R.	21 Jan 66	4 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Gill, G. C. A. S. C.		16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys.	16 Jan 04
× Fellows, W. R. C. A.	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos.	10 Feb 04 16 Mar 04

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Smallwood, S. O. S. C.			1 July 03
------------------------	--	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J. 10 Regt.	12 Apr 46		
Jones, F. H. 62 Regt.		42 yrs Br Army.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R. 57 Regt.	13 July 41	12 yrs 3 mos.	
Gingras, J. 8 Regt.	5 May 67	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Robinson, G. R. 13 Regt.	9 Mar 55	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 01
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	10 June 40	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Trendell, J. W., 14 Regt.	11 Jan 70		5 June 00
	9 May 48	11 yrs.	28 July 00
× Slatter, J., 48 Regt.		9 yrs. Br Army	1 Aug 00
	21 Feb 64	30 yrs.	
Hiscott, W. E., 7 Regt.		3 yrs 6 mos Br Army.	1 Aug 00
	12 Apr 44	10 yrs 8 mos.	
McGillicuddy, J., 43 Regt.		11 yrs Br Army.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J. M. G. G. F. G.	29 Sept 54	30 yrs 3 mos.	
Tresham, A. C. 33 Regt.	3 Nov 67	12 yrs.	1 Nov 01
Stinson, J., 41 Regt.		8 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Corrison, F. E. 30 Regt.	2 Aug 50		26 Dec 00
Johnson, J., 90 Regt.	15 Aug 55		25 Feb 01
Querrie, J. C. 12 Regt.	23 Dec 44	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Carlton, R., 66 Regt.	10 Nov 51		20 Mch 01
Henderson, G., 35 Regt.	26 Feb 45	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Finn, J. M. 5 Regt C A.	29 Aug 31	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Christie, M. M., 1 Regt C A.	4 Jan 58	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.	— 59	7 yrs 8 mos.	7 July 01
Sutton, J., 39 Regt.	22 Nov 47	13 yrs.	20 Aug 01
		3 yrs.	26 Aug 01
Werminglinger, J., 85 Rgt.			29 Oct 02
Greenough, H. S. 68 Regt.	13 Jan 62		23 Nov 02
Zeller, N., 29 Regt.	5 June 55	22 yrs.	31 Dec 02
Jacobs, W. J., 47 Regt.	12 Oct 51	26 yrs. 11 mos.	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A., 21 Regt.	19 Jan 53	8 yrs.	28 Sept 03
	3 Mar 56	27 yrs. 8 mos. 16 dys.	28 Sept 03
		14 yrs.	24 Nov 03

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Pratt, H. O. S. C.			
Ireland, C. O. S. C.			1 July 03
Villand, J. A., O. S. C.			1 July 03
Pugh, T., O. S. C.			1 July 03
Timmis, H. H., O. S. C.			1 July 03
Sulis, W., O. S. C.			1 July 03
Dial, W. G., O. S. C.			1 July 03
Heeschen, C. C., O. S. C.			1 July 03

*Seniority List - Warrant Officers.*

**SUPERINTENDING CLERK.**

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------





## CAVALRY.

Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.

Comdg—Whitley, F, Lieut-Col. .... 3 Feb 04  
(to 21 Oct 98)

The Governor General's Body Guard.

DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

✕(D) Denison, G T. .... 1 Feb 99

Lieut-Colonel.

Denison, Clarence A K (r sc 1st) 11 June 98

Major (2nd in command).

✕Merritt, William H (cc 1st) (M). 10 July 01

11 June 98

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

(D) Button, John R (c 1st) ..... 10 July 01

22 June 93

✕(D) Fleming, Frank A (r sc 1st) (M). 10 July 01

Denison, Geo T, (r sc 1st) ..... 10 July 01

✕V C, Cockburn, H Z C (r sc 1st). 10 July 01

17 May 01

Captains (8).

Denison, F C (m q) ..... 9 Aug 01

Cameron, M C (r sc 1st) ..... 9 Aug 01

✕Warren, D I (r sc 1st) ..... 9 Aug 01

Smith, S F (r sc 2nd) ..... 9 Aug 01

Denison, W W (r sc 1st) ..... 9 Aug 01

Lieutenants (20).

Warren, W S (r sc 1st) ..... 18 June 00  
Fudger, R B (c) ..... 28 Sept 00  
Taylor, A E (c) ..... 30 Nov 00  
Button, E A (c) ..... 30 Apr 01  
Wallace, C L (c) ..... 30 Apr 01  
Ansley, A M N (s) ..... 25 Nov 01  
Jones, T R (s) ..... 31 Mar 02  
Macdonald, A. N (c) ..... 30 Apr 02  
Holcroft, H S (s) ..... 30 Apr 02  
Creelman, J (s) ..... 15 Nov 02  
Hardisty, W D P (prov) ..... 22 Jan 03  
Denison, E S (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Wright, W F (prov) ..... 19 Dec 03  
Kennedy, T L (prov) ..... 19 Dec 03

Paymaster.

✕Thompson, Alfred E S. .... 13 May 92  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

Adjutant.

Cameron, M C (capt) ..... 9 Apr 01

Quarter-Master.

Strathy, F W ..... 13 May 01  
(hon capt 13 May 01)

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS ..... net maj  
1 Apr 03

Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A ..... 4 July 00  
(hon capt 4 July 00)

## Cavalry.

## 1st Hussars.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., London. c Sqn., Courtwright.  
b Sqn., London. d Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

↘ King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May '0  
(seconded 8 May 01)

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st)..... 3 Sept 01  
c Merrison, J G (r s c 1st)..... 3 Sept 01

Captains (8).

c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95  
d King, George C (r s c 2nd)..... 4 June 98  
a Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....20 June 01  
b ↘ Gillson, H (c).....12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (20).

c Rock Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97  
d Gartshore, John (f o).....22 Dec 97  
c Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd).....21 Sept 98  
d King, C S (r s c 2nd).....25 Apr 00  
Balfour, St. C (r s c 1st)..... 4 June 00  
d Douglas, D (c)..... 5 Jan 03  
c Merrison, J (s).....30 Nov 03  
a Dinnen, N J K (r s c 1st lg. B)..... 7 Jan 04  
b Weldon, R V (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
d Wigle, M S (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
a Thomson, J A (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
b Weldon, I H (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
c Garvey, J (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
a Whiteith, J T (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
a Turville, S S (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
b Wallace, R (prov).....14 Dec 03

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
(hon maj 33 Feb 03)

Adjutant.

Balfour, St. C (lieut)..... 3 Sept 01

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
(hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J B.....sur capt 24 Mar 03

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, V.S.....vet-lieut 1 Dec 97  
(hon vet capt 23 Feb 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., St. Catharines. b Sqn., St. Ann's  
c Sqn., Burford. d Sqn., Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

↘ (D) Gregory, Roland W (r s c 1st).....12 July 98

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

d Glasgow, S H (f o)..... 6 Feb 98  
a Stull, Willard P (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 98  
b (D) Burch, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st)..... 18 Sept 98  
c Fraser, John Z (f o).....18 Sept 98

Captains (8).

b Jones, J B L (r s c 1st)..... 6 Feb 98  
a Swayze, F J (f o).....21 Apr 98  
c Muir, M F (f o).....18 Sept 98  
d Sharpe, D (f o).....23 Oct 98

Lieutenants (20).

a Sheppard, H C (c).....22 Jan 98  
Brooks, W C (f o).....11 Mar 98  
b Patterson, G G (s).....29 Mar 98  
c Muir, W K (s)..... 1 July 98  
c Ross, H H (r s c 1st B)..... 2 July 98  
c Hearne, G M (r s c 1st B).....14 Sept 98  
d Knisley, W W (s)..... 28 Feb 98  
d Henderson, H N (s)..... 28 Feb 98  
d Dell, D (c).....31 Mar 98  
a Cudney, R E (c).....24 Feb 98  
b Taylor, E D (prov)..... 3 Mar 98  
c Walker, H L (prov)..... 3 Mar 98  
a Bernard, G N (prov)..... 3 Mar 98  
a Clark, A M (prov)..... 3 Mar 98  
b Taylor, W (prov).....11 May 98  
a Ball, G A (prov).....10 Dec 98

Paymaster.

Brooks, W C (lieut) Adjutant..... 8 Apr 98

Sheppard, James.....Quarter-Master.....30 June 97  
(hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Jory, J M.....Medical Officer.....sur lieut 18 Nov 98

(D) Elliott, Charles, V.S.....Veterinary Officer.....vet maj 1 Apr 98

Skey, Rev L E.....Chaplain.....6 Sept 98  
(hon capt 6 Sept 98)

Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales" Canadian  
Dragoons.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)  
Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.  
Four Squadrons.  
Squadron Head-Quarters.  
a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.  
Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.  
Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99  
Brown, W W (r s c 1st)..... (seconded 1 June 01)  
..... 19 Jan 04  
Major (2nd in command).  
Major (3rd in command).  
Majors (4).  
Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 2 Mar 02  
Kopers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02  
Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 23 Feb 04  
Captains (8).  
MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99  
Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02  
McLaughlin, A E (s)..... 22 May 02  
Price, P R (s a)..... 23 Feb 04  
Lieutenants (20).  
Hayward, G H F (r s c 1st)..... 21 Apr 99  
Shaw, A E E (f o) (M)..... 1 Mar 02  
McCullough, W (s)..... 2 Oct 02  
Brown, I B (s a)..... 11 May 03  
Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 21 Nov 03  
Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 19 Jan 04  
McFaul, W E (prov)..... 24 June 03  
Armstrong, D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Willoughby, H G (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Koddick, J D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Leach, W D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Johnston, T J (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Medd, S T (prov)..... (capt 16 Nov 88)  
Burlingham, R C (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Dudley, H W (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Wilson, R A (prov)..... 15 Apr 03  
Macdonald, H A L (prov)..... 17 Apr 03  
..... 22 May 03  
Adjutant.  
Garvin, J W. Quarter-Master..... 30 June 98  
..... (hon capt 30 June 98)  
Young, T W H (Q)..... Medical Officer.....  
..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97  
Poole, B R, VS..... Veterinary Officer.....  
..... vet capt 16 May 04  
Symonds, Rev Herbert..... Chaplain.....  
..... 27 Nov 96  
..... (hon capt 27 Nov 96)

4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)  
Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.  
Four Squadrons.  
Squadron Head-Quarters.  
a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.  
Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.  
Clyde, Thos (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 99  
Major (2nd in command).  
Holmes, Urias H (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02  
Major (3rd in command).  
Majors (4).  
Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02  
Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st & 2d lg)..... 10 Mar 02  
Leatherland, John E. (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02  
Loyst, A (f o)..... 10 Mar 02  
Captains (8).  
Coates, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 10 Mar 02  
Harris, F F C (r m c)..... 10 Mar 02  
Knight, J S (c)..... 10 Mar 02  
Bell, W E (c).....  
Lieutenants (20).  
Purcell, J A (c)..... 7 Feb 01  
Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01  
Duff, W (c)..... 28 Feb 01  
Anderson, A G (c)..... 28 Feb 02  
Roblin, E P (s)..... 28 Feb 02  
Ovens, H (s)..... 28 Feb 03  
Burton, R H (s)..... 27 Oct 03  
Gibson, A S (s)..... 3 Mar 03  
Sheffield, E (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Wilmot, G H (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Harris, A D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03  
Fretwell, F (prov)..... 5 May 03  
Stroud, W A (prov)..... 25 Aug 03  
Campbell, W (prov)..... 25 ug 03  
Grant, F (prov).....  
Paymaster.  
Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99  
..... (hon capt 16 Jan 99)  
Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.  
Aiken, R E (p a s c)..... 7 Mar 00  
..... (hon capt 7 Mar 00)  
Medical Officer.  
Duff, Hugh Ramsay..... 18 July 84  
..... (hon surg lt-col 28 Jan 01)  
Veterinary Officer.  
Ming, Edward, VS..... vet maj 15 Jun 03

## Cavalry.

## 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Three Squadrons

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, F F ..... 1 Mar 00

Major (Comdg.)

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st) ..... 26 July 98

Majors (3).

a Eliot, C A (r s c 1st) ..... 2 Feb 03

b ~~Mc~~ Courtney, R M (r m c) ..... 2 Feb 03

c \* Ryan, G A ..... 9 Dec 03

Captains (6).

a ~~Mc~~ Powell, A H H (r s c 1st) ..... 2 Feb '3

(seconded 2 Feb 03)

a Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st) ..... 2 Feb '03

b Clarke, E E (c) ..... 2 Feb 03

c \* Cameron, J A ..... 9 Dec 03

Lieutenants (15).

a Fleming, H P (c) ..... 12 Sept 02

b Munro, J R (r s c 1st B) ..... 2 Feb '3

b Bush, J W (r s c 1st B) ..... 2 Feb '03

a Burritt, C J (s) ..... 2 Feb 03

Routh, J R (f o) ..... 30 Sept 03

b Greene, W R (s) ..... 30 Sept 03

c \* Boyle, J P ..... 9 Dec 03

c \* Ryan, A ..... 9 Dec 03

c \* Dwyer, H D ..... 9 Dec 03

c \* Danby, J J ..... 9 Dec 03

b Shillington, W J H (prov) ..... 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03

a McDougal, D J (prov) ..... 13 Apr 03

Adjutant.

Routh, J R (lieut) ..... 10 Feb 04

Veterinary Officer.

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Five Squadrons

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Havelock. b Sqdn., Clarenceville

e Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.

Plume—White.

Hon Lieut.-Colonel.

Scriven, J, Esq. .... 21 May 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G (r s c 1st) ..... 24 Feb 00

Major (2nd in command).

Piché, M A (r s c 1st) ..... 22 Feb 00

Major (3rd in command).

..... 18 June 00

Majors (5).

a Perry, John (f o) ..... 20 June 00

e Stewart, D M (f o) ..... 5 June 00

Captains (10).

b (D) Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st) ..... 10 June 00

a Whitley, F L (r s c 2nd) ..... 1 June 00

a Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st) ..... 20 June 00

e \* MacGregor, J A ..... 3 Apr 00

Lieutenants (25).

b Morris, G L (c) ..... 18 June 00

a Hooker, L McM (c) ..... 18 June 00

b Strachan, W C (c) ..... 7 Dec 00

a Barr, T F (s) ..... 29 Mar 00

a Churchill, W A (s) ..... 29 Mar 00

e Sully, W P (s a) ..... 5 June 00

b Massie, J C (prov) ..... 3 Mar 00

b Baker, G H (prov) ..... 18 June 00

e Stewart, F H (prov) ..... 16 Oct 00

Stearie, R ..... 3 Mar 00

b Lauterman, M ..... 19 May 00

b Youngheart, E O (s) ..... 17 June 00

b Stewart, H A ..... 30 Oct 00

Lockerby, C A Paymaster.

..... 10 Sept 00

(hon capt 10 Sept 00)

Adjutant.

Browning, G J Quarter-Master.

..... 15 Nov 00

(hon capt 15 Nov 00)

Carmichael, H B (Q) Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M ..... sur-maj 7 Feb 00

Simpson, Thos C, VS ..... sur-lieut 28 Mar 00

Veterinary Officer.

Simpson, Thos C, VS ..... vet-lieut 20 June 00

(hon vet capt 28 Mar 00)

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R ..... 23 Nov 00

(hon capt 23 Nov 00)

Cavalry.

7th Hussars.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 May 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Bishop's Cross's g. c Sqn., Megantic.  
b Sqn., Bury. d Sqn., Cookshire.

e Sqn., Conticook.  
Lieut.-Colonel.

Pope, O L (f o) ..... 30 Apr 03  
2 Apr 13

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

Murray, W H (f o) ..... 30 Apr 03  
a Gilbert, L (f o) ..... 16 Dec 03

Captains (10).

b Dunsmore, W W (f o) ..... 30 Apr 03  
c Van, H R (f o) ..... 12 June 00  
30 Apr 03

d Pope, J H (c) ..... 7 Jan 01  
e Hanson, A C (f o) ..... 30 Apr 03  
a Bishop, F C (c) ..... 30 Apr 03

Lieutenants (25).

\* Ramsey, C P ..... 16 Dec 03  
b Williams, E A ..... 30 Apr 03  
c Beard, C P (s) ..... 7 Apr 02  
d McLeod, N M (c) ..... 30 Apr 03

e McDonald, J M (c) ..... 0 Apr 03  
31 May 01  
30 Apr 03

e Converse, B. E. .... 31 May 01  
e Akhurst, E A ..... 30 Apr 03

c Cushing, J M ..... 30 Apr 03  
a Bishop, H H (s) ..... 30 Apr 03  
d Barlow, F C (c) ..... 17 Oct 03

c Mooney, M J (s) ..... 17 Oct 03  
e Savage, W L (c) ..... 17 Nov 03  
a Watchorn A (s) ..... 27 Feb 04

d Urquhart, F (prov) ..... 18 June 01  
d Goff, A H (prov) ..... 16 June 03

b MacRae, C M (prov) ..... 16 June 03  
a MacKay, D A (prov) ..... 9 Sept 03  
3 Dec 03

Adjutant.

Ramsey, C P (lieut) ..... 30 Apr 03

Quarter-Master.

Beard, G W ..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon capt 25 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H (Q) ..... sur-maj 30 Apr 03  
9 Mar 95

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J, V.S. .... vet-lieut 16 June 03

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (s c 1st) ..... 26 Aug 99  
Major (2nd in command).

Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg) ..... 15 Aug 01  
18 June 96  
Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st) ..... 9 Jan 99  
Markham, A J (r s c 1st lg) ..... 3 Apr 00  
Black, F B (r s c 1st) ..... 3 Apr 00  
Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st) ..... 15 Aug 01

Captains (8).

Black, J W S (s c 1st) ..... 29 May 00  
Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd) ..... 15 Aug 99  
Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 10 Dec 01  
Markham, R F (r s c 2nd) (seconded 6 Feb 01) ..... 10 Dec 01  
seconded 26 May 03

Seovil, H E, (r s c 1st) ..... 26 May 03  
Lieutenants (20).

Campbell, W H (c) ..... 25 Feb 01  
Fawcett, F (s) ..... 25 Feb 01  
Tilley, L P DeW (c) ..... 16 Apr 01  
(capt 14 Nov 98)

Emmerson, H R (s) ..... 30 Apr 01  
Irvine, W H (s) ..... 10 Feb 02  
Fairweather, P L (c) ..... 17 Feb 02

Goodliffe, S J (s) ..... 28 Feb 02  
Seely, R (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Wood, H N (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03

Pugsley, W (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Hilman, F (prov) ..... 19 June 03  
Hayward, W H (prov) ..... 12 Aug 03

Morrison, F S (prov) ..... 12 Aug 03  
Kirkpatrick, D F (prov) ..... 12 Aug 03  
Bell, W (prov) ..... 3 Dec 03

Paymaster.

(1) McRobbie, J H ..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H ..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

March, J E (Q) ..... 30 May 84  
(hon surg lt-col 30 May 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H, V.S. .... vet-lieut 30 Aug. 01

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

**9th Toronto Light Horse.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Apr., 01.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Five Squadrons.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Myrtle Green.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Major (2nd in command),**Major (3rd in command),**Majors (5).*

Peters, G (r s c 1st) ..... 1 Apr 01

*Captains (10).*

McCarthy, D L (f o) ..... 1 July 01

Moss, J H (c) ..... 15 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (25).*

Meredith, J E (s) ..... 13 Nov 01

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 18 Mar 02

Archibald, T D, (s) ..... 27 June 04

Cassels, G H (r m c) ..... 1 May 02

Black R D ..... 18 Oct 02

Delamere, T G ..... 19 June 02

..... 3 Mar 03

..... 3 Mar 03

*Paymaster.**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S, V S ..... *vet lieut* 1 Apr 03**10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Squadrons.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Forsyth, J B ..... 14 June 98

*Major (comdg)*VC Turner, Richd E W, DSO  
(r s c 1st) 9 Feb 00  
(l c 17 May 01)*Majors (2).*

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st) ..... 8 Aug 02

*Captains (4).*

Scott, J A (c) ..... 17 Feb 02

Gilmour, K F (c) ..... 8 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (10).*

Ritchie, A D (s) ..... 9 Jan 04

Goodday, H R (c) ..... 2 July 03

Paddon, C J S W (s a) ..... 11 Mar 03

Price, A J (c) ..... 12 Mar 03

Dobell, A C (c) ..... 12 Mar 03

Atkinson, H C (c) ..... 12 Mar 03

Hughes, H T (c) ..... 12 Mar 03

Price, H L (s) ..... 6 Sept 03

Stephenson, M S (prov) ..... 2 Apr 02

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

(D) Clint, Albert E. .... 22 Apr 92

(hon maj 22 Apr 02)

*Veterinary Officer.*Duchéne, J D ..... *vet-capt* 26 Nov 03

## Cavalry.

## 11th Hussars.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67.)

Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn.

b Sqdn.

c Sqdn.

d Sqdn.

e Sqdn.

Honorary Colonel.

Lord, Adjutant General..... 2 Jan 03  
 Lt. Col. Matthew  
 Lord, Adjutant General..... 2 Jan 03

(D) Worthington, E B (f o)..... 1 Aug 03  
 Major (2nd in command)..... 9 Nov 95  
 Stevens, W (f o)..... 1 Aug 03  
 Major (3rd in command)..... (l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).  
 Hewton, R J (f o)..... 1 Sept 03  
 Healey, M H..... 9 Mar 00  
 Smith, G R..... 1 Sept 03  
 Montelle, J H (f o)..... 20 Mar 02  
 Ewing, W J (f o)..... 1 Sept 03  
 McKenzie, T R..... 19 Dec 03  
 McCaig, J C..... 19 Dec 03

Captains (10).  
 Ibbotson, A F (c)..... 1 Sept 03  
 Robertson, W G M (c)..... 15 Apr 03  
 Robertson, W G M (c)..... 1 Sept 03  
 14 Apr 03  
 22 Dec 03

Lieutenants (25).  
 a \* MeLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 a Cleveland, C H (c)..... 1 Sept 03  
 a Baker, P C (s)..... 1 Sept 03  
 a \* Morrill, E J..... 1 Sept 03  
 a \* Ingalls, O M J..... 1 Sept 03  
 a \* Melver, W E..... 1 Sept 03  
 a \* Brown, R H..... 1 Sept 03  
 a \* White, A A (M)..... 1 Sept 03

Adjutant.  
 d \* Lyster, A J A..... 26 May 03  
 e \* Williams, E J..... 1 Sept 03  
 b \* Boucher, A V..... 1 Sept 03

Quartermaster.  
 Thomas, W R (f o)..... 27 May 01  
 c Brown, T L (s)..... 9 Sept 03  
 c Clayfair, A W (s)..... 30 Oct 03  
 e Robertson, K G (s)..... 30 Oct 03  
 c \* Stecher, H (s)..... 30 Oct 03  
 d Walker, A R (s)..... 30 Oct 03

Adjutant.  
 Thomas, W R (Lieut.)..... 9 Sept 03

Required to pass qualifying examination.

## 11th Hussars—Con.

Quartermaster.

Brooks, J V T..... 1 Sept 03  
 (hon maj 5 Sept 00)

Medical Officer.

Brown, T L (l)..... sur-maj 1 Sept 03  
 2 June 82

Pelletier, J P..... sur-lieut 17 Sept 03

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R, V.S..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J..... 1 Sept 03  
 (hon-capt 1 Sept 03)

## 12th "Manitoba Dragoons."

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Brandon.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head Quarters

a Sqdn., Virden..... c Sqdn., Portage la  
 Prairie.

b Sqdn., Souris..... d Sqdn., Minnedosa.  
 e Sqdn., Brandon.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Hosmer, E A C (r s c 1st)..... 1 July 03

Major (2nd in command).

∞ Clark, F J (c)..... 1 July 03

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

Captains (10).

c ∞ Whimster, P (r s c 1st)..... 1 June 01  
 6 May 99

b ∞ Young, F V (s a)..... 1 June 01  
 (seconded 22 Apr 01)  
 2 Aug 01

\* Young, A L (c)..... 2 Aug 01

Lieutenants (25).

c ∞ Cowan, H G (c)..... 1 June 01

b Bannister, N (c)..... 1 June 01

a Clingan, G (c)..... 1 June 01

c Fleming, J W (c)..... 19 Oct 01

b Mounsey, W H (c)..... 5 June 03

a Kent, G A (prov)..... 2 Nov 03

d Elliott, F R (prov)..... 2 Nov 03

Adjutant.

\* Young, A L (capt)..... 1 July 03

Quartermaster.

Snider, I R..... 1 July 03  
 (hon capt 1 June 01)

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... sur-lieut 1 July 03

Veterinary Officer.

Harding, Rev M..... 1 July 03  
 (hon capt 1 July 03)

Chaplain.

Harding, Rev M..... 1 July 03  
 (hon capt 1 July 03)

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.



## Cavalry

## 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72.)

(Converted into Cavalry 19th Feb. 04.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.

Five Squadrons.

a Sqn., Stanstead. c Sqn., Waterloo.  
 b Sqn., Mansonville. d Sqn., Stanbridge.  
 e Sqn., Adamsville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smart, C A (r s c 1st).....19 Feb 04

Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

a Morrill, B B (f o).....19 May 03

Captains (10).

b Carr, G (f o).....18 June 01

a Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st).....19 May 03

Lieutenants (25).

b Seale, J A (r s c 1st B).....18 June 01

a Curtis, H G (r s c 1st).....18 June 01

b Scott, L J (r s c 2nd).....21 June 98

a Shorey, F C (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01

a Pomeroy, G W (s).....16 Feb 96

b Weston, T G (prov).....30 Nov 03

a Cowens E H (prov).....3 Mar 03

a Adams, G J (c).....17 June 03

a Adams, G J (c).....3 Mar 03

b Steacie, R.....2 Feb 00

b Steacie, R.....3 Mar 03

## 14th Kings Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec. 03.)

Three Squadrons.

Head-Quarters—Canning.

Major.

Northup, J A (r s c 1st).....7 Aug 00

Captains (6).

Harris, J A (c).....8 July 01

Lieutenants (15).

Lydiard, T A (c).....8 July 01

Blanchard, A D (s).....29 Aug 02

Roscoe, B (s).....22 Dec 02

Miller, F W (n c o).....14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Webster, H B.....sur-maj 9 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Hsley, B. R., V.S.....vet-lieut 8 Sept 96

(hon vet-capt 8 Sept 01)

## The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

One Squadron.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Ross, J, Esq.....17 May 00

Major.

Lilley, Wm A C (r s c 1st).....1 Nov 03

Captains (2).

Brock, R A (r s c 1st).....7 Nov 03

Lieutenants (5).

Riley, J J (r s c 2nd).....1 May 00

Van Horne, R B (s).....28 May 01

Cameron, D E (s).....28 May 01

Savage, J F (s).....8 Feb 04

Date, W. E.....23 Feb 04

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H V.S.....vet lieut 2 Feb 04

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D.....21 Sept 97

(hon capt 21 Sept 97)

## Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized 1 April, 03.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottétown.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, .....

Major.

Captains (2).

Macdonald, J A (r s i 1st).....1 June 01

Lieutenants (5).

Ings, A E (s).....1 June 01

Alley G T (s).....1 June 01

\* Will be required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Squadrons.)

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Uniform..... Facing.....

## Squadron Head-Quarters.

"G" Sqn., Calgary, Alberta.

"H" Sqn., Macleod, Alberta.

"I" Sqn., Medicine Hat, Alberta.

## Lieutenants.

i Smith, C F.....	1 June 01
g Gordon, J H S G (c).....	2 Aug 01
g Macmillan, C (c).....	3 Mar 03
h Baker, C H (c).....	3 Mar 03

## Captains

k Grady, A F (c).....	14 June 02
-----------------------	------------

g Barwis, W. G. (c).....	25 Oct 02
--------------------------	-----------

i Simons, F O (c).....	15 June 03
------------------------	------------

# ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(PERMANENT CORPS.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"*Quo Fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct. 71.)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83.)

### Regimental List.

#### Honorary Colonel.

✕ V C. Field Marshal The Right  
Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE. 1 Apr 01

#### Lieut.-Colonels.

✕ Wilson, J. F. .... 15 July 97  
10 July 89  
(col 15 May 02)  
✕ Drury, C W, CB, ADC. .... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

#### Majors.

✕ Farley, A A. .... 17 Apr 94  
(l c 23 May 97)  
✕ Rutherford, R W, o. .... 8 Jan 96  
(l c 8 Jan 99)  
(seconded 1 July 01)  
Benson, T. .... 1 July 02  
(l c 21 Aug 99)  
Fages, J A. .... 1 July 02  
(l c 14 Dec 99)

#### Captains.

✕ Ogilvie, G H. .... 1 July 98  
(l c 17 May 01)  
✕ Gaudet, F M. .... 6 Feb 01  
(maj 12 Nov 98)  
✕ Burstall, H E. .... 16 May 96  
(seconded 16 May 96)  
(l c 18 Apr 95)  
✕ Thacker, H C. .... 1 Mar 01  
(seconded 1 Mar 01)  
✕ Benyon, J A. .... 10 Oct 93  
22 Mar 01  
✕ Panet, H A, D S O ..... 1 July 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 8 Jan 01)

#### Captains—Con.

du Plessis, J E L ..... 1 July 02  
25 Mar 96  
✕ Eaton, D I V. .... 1 July 02  
8 July 96  
(seconded 1 May 02)  
✕ Ogilvie, A T. .... 1 July 02  
28 Feb 01  
✕ Leslie, J N S. .... 2 Jan 03  
9 June 98

#### Lieutenants.

✕ Lafferty, F D. .... 2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)  
Panet, E de B (M). .... (\*maj 1 Aug 02)  
11 Nov 02  
Almon, W B (M). .... 2 Mar 03  
✕ Wilkie, C S. .... 23 May 03  
(capt 23 May 03)  
Heward, S A (pron). .... 14 Aug 03  
Mills, J E (pron) (M). .... 14 Aug 03  
✕ Clairmonte, E (pron). .... 14 Aug 03  
Roy, L A G O (pron). .... 14 Mar 03

#### Gunnery Instructors.

du Plessis, J E L (capt) ..... 8 Jan 03  
✕ Benyon, J A (capt) ..... 15 Mar 03

#### Quarter-Master.

✕ Imlah, W E. .... 1 July 79  
(hon maj 19 Mar 98)

#### Medical Officers.

✕ Sewell, C C, M D. .... sur maj 16 Dec 01  
(col 15 May 02)

#### Veterinary Officer.

✕ Massie, J, V S. .... vet maj 1 Apr 03

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 71.)

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 Drury, C W, CB, ADC.....1 July 99  
*(col 17 May 01)*

*Majors (2).*  
 a Pages, J. A.....1 July 02  
*(l c 14 Dec 99)*

*Captains (2).*  
 b Ogilvie, G H.....1 July 98  
*(l c 17 May 01)*  
 a Burstall, H E.....6 Feb 01  
*(capt 18 Apr 95)*  
*(seconded 1 Mar 01)*

*Lieutenants (5).*  
 b Panet, H A, D S O.....1 July 02  
*(maj 17 May 01)*  
*(seconded 8 Jan 01)*

*Medical Officer.*  
 Du Plessis, J E L.....1 July 02  
 25 Mar 96

*Veterinary Officer (1).*  
 a Eaton, D I V.....1 July 02  
 8 July 96  
*(seconded 1 May 02)*

*Gunnery Instructor.*  
 c Leslie, J N S.....2 Jan 03  
 9 June 98

Du Plessis, J E L (capt).....8 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (5).*  
 a Lafferty, F D.....2 May 99  
*(capt 2 May 01)*  
*(\* maj 1 Aug 02)*  
 11 Nov 02  
 Panet, E de B (M).....14 Aug 03  
 Mills, J E (prov) (M).....14 Aug 03  
 Clairmonte, E (prov).....14 Aug 03  
 Roy, L A G (pror).....14 Aug 03  
 Adjutant (1).

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct., 71.)

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
 10 July 89  
*(col 15 May 02)*

*Majors (2).*  
 2 Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
*(l c 23 May 97)*  
 1 Rutherford, R W, o.....8 Jan 96  
*(l c 8 Jan 99)*  
*(seconded 1 July 01)*

*Captains (2).*  
 1 Benson, T.....1 July 02  
*(l c 21 Aug 99)*

*Lieutenants (4).*  
 2 Thacker, H O.....1 July 02  
 10 Oct 93  
 22 Mar 1  
 10 Oct 96

*Gunnery Instructor.*  
 a Ogilvie, A T.....1 July 02  
 28 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (4).*  
 a Benyon, J A (capt).....15 Mar 03  
 2 Mar 03  
 Almon, W B (M).....23 May 03  
 a Wilkie, C S.....14 Aug 03  
*(capt 23 May 03)*

*Adjutant (1).*  
 Heward, S A (pror).....2 Jan 03

*Quarter-Master.*  
 a Ogilvie, A T (capt).....1 July 79  
*(hon maj 19 Mar 96)*

*Medical Officer.*  
 a Imbah, W E.....1 July 79  
 19 Mar 96

*Sur maj 16 Dec 81*  
 a Sewell, C C.....15 May 02  
*(col 15 May 02)*

## ARTILLERY.

(FIELD.)

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Authorized by G. O. 49 of 1 May 1902.)

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

∞ (D) King, F (2 Brigade).....	1 May 02	∞ Hurdman, W G.....	1 May 02
(D) Davidson, J (1 Brigade).....	31 May 93	∞ Costigan, R.....	17 May 01
	1 May 02	Maltby, R L (temp comdg 12 FB) .....	1 May 02
	18 Apr 00		

## 1st Brigade.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80.)

Brigade Head-Quarters—Guelph.

Two Batteries.

Battery Head-Quarters.

## 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelph.

## 16th Battery.

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelph.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Davidson, J (g s 1st) .....	12 Feb 03
	18 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

16 ∞ McCrae, J (r s a f 1st).....	17 Mar 02
11 Merewether, H D (r s a f 1st).....	10 May 02
	20 June 00

## Captains (4).

16 Harrison, F C K (r s a f 1st) .....	17 Mar 02
11 Ogg, J (r s a f 1st).....	26 Dec 02

## Lieutenants (8).

11 Gilchrist, John W (r s a f 1st B).....	14 June 97
Petrie, A B. (a f).....	7 Mar 01
11 Howitt, H (a f).....	7 Mar 01
16 Foster, D M (a f).....	13 Sept 01
16 Gamble, W P (prov).....	3 Mar 03
11 Mercer, H de B (prov).....	14 Apr 03
16 Panton, L A C.....	19 Aug 03
16 Thorp, H W.....	13 Nov 03

## Adjutant.

Petrie, A B, (lieut) .....	12 Feb 03
----------------------------	-----------

## Medical Officers.

16 MacKinnon, K.....	sur-licut 28 Apr 03
----------------------	---------------------

## Veterinary Officers.

Reed, Joseph Hugo, V S. . . . .	ret licut 16 Sept 82
	(hon ret maj 9 May 98)
Harvey, G, V S.....	ret licut 22 Jan 03

Artillery.—Field.

2nd Brigade.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brigade Head-Quarters—St. Catharines.

Three Batteries.

Battery Head-Quarters.

4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

St. Catharines.

9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hendrie, J E (r s a f 1st) ..... 15 Sept 03

Majors (4).

7 Merritt, W H (r s a f 1st) ..... 15 June 99  
8 Myler, R (r s a f 1st) ..... 23 Dec 99  
4 Tidswell, W O (r s a f 1st) ..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

Captains (6).

7 ~~King~~, W B (r s a f 1st Lg) ..... 25 Sept 99  
(seconded 23 Jan 01)  
9 s ~~Creech~~, J F (r s a f 1st) ..... 28 June 00  
8 Feb 96  
(seconded 12 Sept 99)  
9 Grier, E W (r s a f 1st) ..... 28 June 00  
~~Murray~~, W P (r s a f 1st) ..... 11 June 01  
7 Singer, W H (a f) ..... 14 Oct 02  
4 Carscallen, H G (r s a f 1st) ..... 26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (12).

9 Brown, W J (a f) ..... 20 Apr 02  
4 Lucas, F T (r m c) ..... 18 July 03  
24 June 03  
7 Cox, A (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
7 McCalla, G B (prov) ..... 25 Mar 03  
9 Hughes, A J (s) ..... 3 Mar 03

Adjutant.

~~Murray~~, W P (capt) ..... 11 June 01

Medical Officers.

Elliott, J E ..... sur-maj 9 Mar 87  
7 Smith, R H ..... sur-licut 14 Apr 03  
4 O'Reilly, E B ..... sur-licut 13 June 03

Veterinary Officers.

9 (11) Smith, A, VS ..... vet maj 1 Apr 03  
4 Quinn, J F, VS ..... vet capt 26 Nov 03  
7 Colgan, Robt, VS ..... vet licut 9 July 01

## Artillery.—Field.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Major.

Laliberté, E (*r s a f 1st*)..... 8 Sept 02

Captain (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Amyot, L J A, (*prov*) ..... 23 July 03  
Gauvin, H (*prov*)..... 26 Dec 03  
Mayrand, R (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 04

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L, *VS*. ..... *vet-capt* 27 June 03

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Arnoldi, E. C. (*r s a f 1st*) ..... 6 May 02

Captains (2)

Bertschinger, A H (*r s a f 1st*)..... 6 May 02

Lieutenants (4).

✕ Morrison, E W B, *D.S.O.*, (*r s a f 1st*)  
..... 29 Sept 98  
(*capt* 17 May 01)

Maclaren, C H (*r s a f 1st*)..... 16 June 00Tooley, E R, (*af*)..... 17 Jan 03✕ Cameron, H H (*s*) ..... 3 Mar 03

Medical Officer.

Eohlin, E B. .... *sur-maj* 31 May 01  
1 Dec 97

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, Alex. W, *DVS*. *vet-maj* 1 Apr 03

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

Stephens, G W (*r s a f 1st*)..... 27 Feb 02

Captains (2).

Reford, A D (*af*)..... 27 Feb 02Capper, S H (*af*)..... 14 May 02

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, W A (*a f lg*)..... 5 Nov 01McCuaig, D R (*af*)..... 20 Oct 02Fyshe, J C, (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Cowan, A, *D VS*. ..... *vet lieut* 19 June 03

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)  
Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

Cames, James M (*r s a f 1st*) ..... 12 Apr 99Rathbun, E W (*af*)..... 5 Aug 02

Captains (2).

Malley, W J (*af*) ..... 5 Aug 02

Lieutenants (4).

Jamieson, A W (*s*)..... 16 Sept 04Rowland, T W (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Deroche, H M P, (*prov*)..... 27 Nov 03

Medical Officer

Sands, W W, (*Q*)..... *sur-lieut* Nov 02

Veterinary Officer.

Morgan, William J, *VS*. .... *vet capt* 2 June 03

## Artillery.—Field.

## 6th.

"London" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Smallman, J E (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Fitzgerald, J L (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Hunt, O R (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Colter, C F (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03

Wilson, G H ..... sur-lieut 7 Apr 02

Tamlin, C S, V S ..... ret-lieut 23 June 97

## 8th.

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

Robinson, John Byron (r s a f 1st) 25 Jan 03

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Waldie, T H (r s a f 1st B) ..... 28 Apr 98  
 Shortill, J C (prov) ..... 4 Mar 03  
 MacIntosh, C (prov) ..... 25 Mar 03  
 Bowen, H. McG. (prov) ..... 14 Dec 03

Bowen George Henry (Q) ..... sur-maj 21 Aug 85

Bean, J A V S ..... ret-capt 29 Sept 03

## 10th.

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

Good, William C (r s a f 1st) ..... 30 Nov 99

Captains (2).

Carvell, F B (a f) ..... 11 June 03

Lieutenants (4).

Fields, A W (a f) ..... 13 May 02  
 Gray, C H (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Good, G R (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N ..... sur-maj 24 June 92

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J, V S ..... ret. lieut 1 Sept 99

## 12th.

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (r s a f 1st) ..... 5 Mar 97  
 (lt-col 1 May 02)

Captains (2).

Lawlor, T W (a f) ..... 19 June 01

Lieutenants (4).

Anslow, C W (r s a f 1st B) ..... 14 June 97  
 Sargeant, Charles (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Aitken, R T D (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 Ferguson, W ..... 3 Mar 03

Veterinary Officer.

Medical Officer.



## Artillery.—Field.

## 13th.

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (af)..... 30 Oct 00

Captains (2).

Irwin, W W (af)..... 21 June 02

Lieutenants (4).

Routhwaite, A H (rs af 1st B)..... 6 Feb 02

Manahan, W (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Johnston, R (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J..... sur-maj 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

## 14th.

"Midland" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Cobourg.

Major.

(D) McNaughtan, N F (rs a g 1st)..... 5 Mar 01  
21 Sept 98

Captains (2).

Cairns, R, (rs af 1st)..... 25 May 00

Lieutenants (4).

Bradburn, E O (rs af 1st)..... 30 Mar 99

Ackerman, W C (af)..... 5 Dec 00

Hall, V A (sa)..... 4 May 01

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S..... sur-lieut 14 Aug 02

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, Jas W, VS..... vet-capt 1 Apr 03

## 15th.

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

Seale, W R (rs af 1st)..... 24 Aug 03

Captains (2).

Cotton, C McK (rs af 1st)..... 24 Aug 03

Lieutenants (4).

Berry, C W (rs af 1st B)..... 30 Aug 98

Gibsone, J B (prov)..... 24 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O..... sur-maj 31 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J J..... vet.-lieut. 1 Sept 03

## 17th.

"Sydney" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Major.

Crowe, Walter (rs a 1st f)..... 8 May 97

Captains (2).

McDonald, D L (rs a 1st f)..... 30 June 98

Lieutenants (4).

Ingraham, B A (rs af 1st)..... 30 June 98

Downing, C, (rs a 1st f B)..... 1 July 98

McLeod, H G (prov)..... 24 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F..... sur-maj 1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E C..... vet-lieut 24 Aug 03

## Artillery—Garrison.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Curren, A E.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hesslein, A G (r s a 1st g).....13 July 03

Major.

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st g)..... 31 Aug 97

1ST DIVISION.

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

Majors (4).

Captains (8).

Marshall, James A (r s a 1st g).....31 Aug 97  
 Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98  
 Duffus, A W (r s a 1st g).....7 May 02  
 Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st g).....1 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd g).....29 May 99  
 Slayter, J M (r s a 1st g).....22 Jan 02  
 Smith, A W (r s a 2nd g).....22 Jan 02  
 Willis, J W (r s a 1st g).....31 July 02  
 Nichols, G E (r s a 1st g).....9 Mar 03  
 MacKinnon, J L (r s a 1st g).....9 Mar 03  
 Strachan, T H G (r s a 2nd g).....21 June 03  
 Strachan, W H (r s a 2nd g).....21 June 03  
 Roue, J F Le M (r s a 2nd g).....21 June 03  
 Gates, H E (prov).....3 Mar 03  
 Roue, W J (prov).....1 May 03  
 Allen, J L McD (r s a 1st g).....1 May 03  
 Maxwell, G H (r s a 2nd g).....16 May 03  
 Soulis, P O (r s a 2nd g).....16 May 03

2ND DIVISION.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.  
 No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.  
 No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

Major.

Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st g).....23 Sept 98

Captains (8).

5 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st g).....28 Nov 90  
 6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st g).....7 May 02  
 8 Seeley, Thomas M (a g).....22 May 02  
 7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st g).....22 Jan 03

Lieutenants (12).

5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st g)....30 Mar 91  
 7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st g).....9 Apr 00  
 8 Van Horne, A K (a g).....30 May 01  
 6 Jenner, E F L (r s a 1st g).....23 Nov 01  
 5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st g B).....2 Jan 01  
 8 Jolly, P S B (prov).....6 Apr 03  
 6 Cossitt, R E.....3 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99  
(hon capt 12 June 99)

Adjutants (2).

Slayter, J M (lieut) (1st Division)....31 July 02

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98  
(hon capt 7 Oct 98)

Medical Officers (2).

Murray, C D (Q).... sur-capt, 14 June 01  
Campbell, G. M. .... sur-capt 30 Dec 03

Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**2nd "Montreal" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson-Smith, R. .... 12 July 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hibbard, Fred W (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 15 May 01

*Majors* (4).

Barton, Edward R (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 3 June 98  
Renouf, E M (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 20 Dec 02

*Captains* (6).

Lyman, W E (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 20 Dec 02  
Davidson, J H. (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 20 Dec 02  
Ewing, J A (*a g*) ..... 31 Aug 03  
Bentham, W (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 18 Sept 03

*Lieutenants* (12).

Wilson-Smith F (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 18 Oct 02  
Glass, L G (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 18 Oct 02  
Shaw, R N (*r s a 2nd g*) ..... 15 Jan 03  
Burnett, J A (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Purdy, L T (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03  
White, H W B (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant*

*Quarter-Master.*

McGuinness, W A ..... 3 June 97  
(*hon capt* 3 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Elder, John Munro ..... *sur-maj* 3 June 98  
Church, H M (Q) ..... *sur-capt* 17 June 02

*Chaplain.*

Barclay, Rev J, M A, D D. .... 15 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 15 Jan 98)

**3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St John.      No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton.    No. 4 Co. St John.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 22 Sept 02

*Major.*

Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 13 Mar 03  
16 Dec 02

*Captains* (8).

Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 4 Apr 99  
Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 13 Mar 03  
Drake, J L (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 13 Mar 03  
Barker, L W (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 13 May 03  
Harrison, W A (*a g*) ..... 13 May 03

*Lieutenants* (12).

Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 15 Mar 00  
Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 1 July 01  
Brittain, R T (*prov*) ..... 13 Mar 03  
Fowler, A L (*prov*) ..... 13 May 03  
Hillyard, G A (*prov*) ..... 13 May 03  
Robertson, C S E (*prov*) ..... 13 May 03  
Vassie, W (*prov*) ..... 13 May 03  
Mosher, J F (*prov*) ..... 13 May 03  
Smith, S B. .... 13 May 03

*Paymaster.*

Gordon, J J ..... 26 May 02  
(*hon capt* 26 May 02)

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (*capt*) ..... 13 Mar 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Crawford, S D. .... 13 Mar 99  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Andrews, Joseph ..... *sur maj* 14 Sept 93

*Chaplain.*

de Soyres, Rev J, M A. .... 3 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 3 Jan 98)

*Artillery - Garrison.*

**4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown  
No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.  
No. 5 Co. Montague.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Davis, The Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G.  
27 May 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Longworth, John A (r s a 1st g) ..... 12 Jan 95

*Major.*

Davison, Hugh McL (r s a 1st g) ..... 6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

*Captains (12).*

Carroll, F Parker (r s a 1st g) ..... 11 Mar 97  
4 Leslie, Donald (r s a 1st g) ..... 12 Apr 97  
5 Johnston, Wellington A (r s a 1st g) 20 Dec 97  
1 Bartlett, Arthur A (r s a 1st g) ..... 6 Oct 99  
2 Peake, Arthur G (r s a 1st g) ..... 29 Mar 01

*Lieutenants (18).*

4 Brennan, J W (r s a 1st g) ..... 28 Dec 97  
1 Peake, E. De B (r s a 1st g) ..... 1 July 01  
3 Donahoe, T J (r s a 1st g B) ..... 2 July 01  
2 Darke, J. R. (r s a 1st g) ..... 19 Mar 03  
6 Robertson, F T (r s a 1st g B) ..... 22 May 03  
1 Leigh, Charles (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
4 Leslie, W A (prov) ..... 16 Apr 03  
2 McNutt, T E (prov) ..... 18 Nov 03  
Simmons J (e c 1st B) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Smith R E (prov) ..... 17 July 01  
3 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*

Stewart, E. .... 13 Aug 01  
(hon capt 13 Aug 01)

*Adjutant.*

Carroll, F Parker (capt) ..... 11 Apr 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Cameron, Edmund. .... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Jenkins, Stephen Rice. .... sur-maj 6 Feb 85

*Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev T F ..... 21 Mar 98  
(hon capt 21 Mar 98)

**5th "British Columbia" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Territory.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hall, J A (r s a 1st g) ..... 28 Feb 03

*Major.*

Hibbins, James P (p s a 1st g) ..... 23 Dec 98

*Captains (12).*

McConnan, Douglas B (p s a 1st g) ... 18 Nov 97  
Drake, Bryan H T (p s a 1st g) ..... 23 Dec 98  
Currie, A W (r s a 1st g) ..... 27 Nov 01  
Langley, W H (r s a 1st g) ..... 28 Feb 03  
Ridgway-Wilson, W (r s a 2nd g) ... 28 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (18).*

Patton, T P (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
McFavish, J A (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Winsby, W N (prov) ..... 3 Mar 03  
Harris, R W D (prov) ..... 15 Sept 03  
Angus, R (prov) ..... 28 Nov 03  
Searth, M B (prov) ..... 25 Feb 04  
Booth, S (prov) ..... 25 Feb 04  
Roberts, C M (prov) ..... 25 Feb 04

*Paymaster.*

Newbury, J C ..... 31 Mar 03  
(hon capt 31 Mar 03)

*Adjutant.*

McConnan, D B (capt) ..... 28 Feb 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Langley, G F ..... 30 Nov 00  
(hon capt 30 Nov 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Hart, E C ..... sur-maj 23 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E ..... 22 Feb 98  
(hon capt 22 Feb 98)

Artillery.—Garrison.

6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 4 Co. Lévis.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vien, G S (g s 1st).....1 Dec 99

Major.

(D) Martineau, J O (g s 1st)..... 1 Dec 99  
12 Feb 96

Captains (8).

2 Bergeron, J E P (r s a 1st g).....25 Apr 99  
1 Marsan, L (r s a 1st g).....16 May 99  
4 Gelly, E (r s a 1st g).....6 June 00  
3 Joncas, E F (r s a 2nd g).....7 June 00

Lieutenants (12).

3 Demers, J A (r s a 1st g).....6 June 01  
1 White, B C (r s a 1st g).....31 Mar 02  
4 Carrier, F T (a g).....7 Apr 03  
4 Garant, O (prov).....3 Mar 03  
3 Talbot, L (prov).....18 June 03  
1 Emond, A.....3 Mar 03  
2 Boutin, L.....3 Mar 03  
1 Vien, L S (r s a 1st g).....10 July 03

Par. master.

Hudon, L A.....18 Dec 99  
(hon maj 18 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Fortier, S C.....7 Jan 04  
(hon capt 7 Jan 04)

Medical Officer.

Roy, V A.....sur-capt 27 June 01

Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev C E.....24 Sept 00  
(hon capt 24 Sept 00)

Cobourg Company.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Cobourg.

"Higher" establishment.

Major

Odell, J W (r s a 1st g).....27 Apr 03

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

McCallum, C (prov).....10 July 03

Race, C (prov).....10 July 03

Turpin, L (prov).....10 July 03

W  
M  
.....  
.....  
Lang  
.....  
\*Bur  
Evan  
Bigg-  
Fleok  
.....  
(D) T  
.....  
Melvi  
Carr.  
Gillin  
.....  
\*R

**ENGINEERS.**

(PERMANENT CORPS)

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.**ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

Weatherbe, P. .... *Lieut. Colonel (Commanding.)* ..... 1 July 03Maunsell, G. S. .... *Major (2nd in Command.)* ..... 1 July 03*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).***ENGINEERS.**Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

Toronto Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Major.*Lang, W R (capt Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) ..... 1 July 02*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (5).*\* Burnside, J T H. .... 1 May 01  
6 Mar 97*(seconded 26 Nov 2)*Evans, H. W. (*prov*) ..... Mar 3Biggs, S P (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Fleek, J G (*prov*) ..... 12 Mar 03*Medical Officer.*

Brighton Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters—Woodstock.**Major.*(D) Tompkins, John R (*g s c 1st*) ..... 15 Dec 99*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (5).*Melville, W W (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Carr, A C (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Gillin, M C (*prov*) (M) ..... 3 Mar 03*Medical Officer.*

Ottawa Company.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.**Major.*

† Meredith, C P ..... 3 Feb. 03

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (5).*Fetherstonhaugh, F. P. (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03Hignan, O, jr (*prov*) ..... 3 Mar 03*Medical Officer.*

Montreal Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 03.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Major.*

\* Howard, S. .... 2 Feb 05

*Captains (2).*

\* Harrison, H. .... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (5).*

\* O'Brien, D ..... 2 Feb 03

Wilson, R (*prov*) ..... 7 Apr 03McMillan, G D (*prov*) ..... 20 Aug 03

Tate, G ..... 7 Apr 03

*Medical Officer.*

\* Required to pass the qualifying engineer examination. † To qualify within one year.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03.)

Corps Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.

The Director General of Intelligence at Head-Quarters.

✕ Denny, W A C, *p s c* (*brev maj, A S C*).....lieut-col 22 Apr 03

## Staff Officers.

✕ Caldwell, A Clyde (*r m c*) *Int Staff Officer*.....9 May 03  
*maj* 3 Feb 04

Anderson, W B (*r m c*) *Int Staff Officer*.....capt 9 May 03  
*27 Oct 02*

## District Intelligence Officers

Military District No. 1—Farncomb, F W.....lieut 29 May 03

do 2—Sankey, V (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 May 03  
*(maj 27 Sept 89)*

do 5—✕ Chambers, E J (*r s i 1st*) *capt* 18 July 03  
*31 Jan 90*

do 6—Addie, G K (*r s i 1st*) .....*capt* 18 June 03

do 7—Doncet, A E (*r m c*) .....*capt* 1 Feb 04

do 9—Tremaine, H S (*r s a g 1st*) *capt* 29 May 03  
*22 Dec 98*

do 10—Woodman, J (*r m c*) .....*capt* 2 June 03

do 11—Cotton, A F.....lieut 13 Aug 03

do 12—✕ (D) Weeks, W A (*e c 1st*) *capt* 8 Oct 03  
*(maj 2 Apr 96)*

Yukon Territory—✕ Tobin, H S (*r m c*).....*capt* 8 June 03

## Sub District Intelligence Officers.

Military District No. 1—✕ Ross, J M (*f o inf*) *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03

do 1—de Karn, C T..... *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03

do 1—Eilber, H..... *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03

do 1—Lefroy, C J A..... *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03

do 1—Bowman, H (*r s i 2nd*) *prov lieut* 28 Nov 03

do 2—Mitchell, C H (*f o inf*) .....*capt* 10 July 03

do 2—Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*) *capt* 10 July 03

do 2—Munro, L.....*prov lieut* 14 Aug 03

do 2—Read, R H (*f o inf*).....lieut 18 Nov 03  
*(capt 2 July 03)*

do 2—Jones, T H (*r s i 1st*)..... *capt* 9 Jan 04

do 3—Rathbun, H McM (*r m c*) *lieut* 27 July 03  
*19 June 99*

do 4—✕ Sitwell, L H..... *prov lieut* 2 Feb 04

do 6—Thompson, A N..... *prov lieut* 18 Nov 03

do 6—Williams, H J..... *prov lieut* 18 Nov 03

do 6—Beaubien, C M..... *prov lieut* 18 Nov 03

do 6—Trotter, H L (*r m c*) ... lieut 24 Nov 03  
*24 June '3*

do 2—Van Nostrand, A J.. *prov lieut* 24 Nov 03

do 9—Clay, H..... *prov lieut* 15 Feb 04

do 10—✕ Millican, C A..... *prov lieut* 1 Feb 04

do 11—Glover, F R..... *prov lieut* 2 Jan 04

Yukon Territory—Blair, R M ..... *prov lieut* 5 Jan 04  
*2 Feb 04*

\*Employed in Intelligence Department.

# INFANTRY.

(PERMANENT CORPS.)

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Royal Cypher ensigned by the Imperial Crown.

(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)

- No. 1, Regimental Depôt, London, Ont.  
 No. 2, Regimental Depôt, Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3, Regimental Depôt, St. Johns, Que.  
 No. 4, Regimental Depôt, Fredericton, N.B.  
 No. 5, Regimental Depôt, Quebec, Que.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
 1 July 99.

### Lieut-Colonel.

### Majors (4)

- 1 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 (seconded 1 Nov 02)  
 4 Kaye, J H. .... 15 July 98  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 5 MacDougall, J C (H.) .... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)  
 Cartwright, R, C.M.G. (H.) .... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 31 Oct 99)  
 (seconded 1 May 01)  
 3 Chinic, E. .... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

### Captains (4).

- 1 Denison, S J A, C.M.G. (H.) .... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)  
 6 Fages, A O (H) ..... 1 Sept 99  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)  
 3 Fiset, C F O ..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)  
 Macdonell, A H D.S.O. .... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 17 May 01)  
 (seconded .8 Dec 01)  
 1 Carpenter, A E. .... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 16 sept 01)

### Lieutenants (8).

- 5 Thacker, P E ..... Apr 9  
 (capt 1 Apr 95)  
 1 Kaye, J H. .... 28 Feb 98  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)  
 4 Naple, A P B. .... 28 Feb 98  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)  
 4 Lister, F A. (M) ..... 14 Mar 98  
 (capt 14 Mar 01)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 04)  
 3 Le Duc, L (M) ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 2 Burnham, J G (M) ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 4 Layborn, S P. .... 30 June 89  
 (capt 30 June 01)  
 (\*maj 15 Apr 03)  
 (seconded 15 Apr 03)  
 1 Uniacke, F F. .... 1 Dec 99  
 (capt 1 Dec 02)  
 4 Kemmis-Betty, H. .... 1 Dec 99  
 (capt 1 Dec 02)  
 3 Carlon, J (M) ..... 1 May 01  
 (11 Apr 99)  
 5 Hill, C H (M) ..... 28 Dec 01  
 (11 Apr 01)  
 4 Horetzky, R F C (prov) ..... 14 Aug 03  
 2 Butcher, W P ..... 14 Aug 03

### Adjutants (4).

- 1 Kaye, J H (lt & capt) ..... 28 Dec 01  
 2 Le Duc, L (lt & capt) ..... (actg)  
 4 Lister, F A (lt & capt) ..... 1 July 01  
 5 Thacker, P E (lt & capt) ..... 15 July 01

### Assistant Adjutant and Station Quarter-Master.

- 2 Butcher, W P (lieut) ..... 11 Aug 03

### Medical Officers (4).

- 2 Nattress, Wm ..... sur maj 17 June 97  
 13 Apr 95  
 (hon sur l. c. 1 Mar 00)  
 1 Belton, C W ..... sur-maj 17 June 97  
 3 Chevalier, E N (Q) ..... sur-maj 22 Nov 98



## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet — Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green— Facings, Scarlet.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Ex. The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, P C, Governor General.. 1 Dec 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*).. 28 Oct 99

Majors (2).

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 99

Taylor, E E F (*f o*)..... 14 Sept 00

Captains (16).

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*f o*)..... 30 Mar 96

Winter, C F (*late H M Army*)... 1 Dec 96

(*maj* 5 Dec 00)

Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 May 98

(*maj* 28 May 03)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*) (Mj)... 17 Apr 99

Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*).. 17 Apr 99

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 00

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Mar 01

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T (c)..... 20 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

Prince E E (s)..... 1 Nov 00

Maclaren, J G (c)..... 23 Dec 01

Mosgrove, E J W (c)..... 20 May 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Gilmour, J F (s a)..... 8 Aug 02

Watson, J F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

Hogg, F D (*prov*)..... 17 July 03

Paymaster.

Gill, R..... 25 Jan 99

(*hon capt* 25 Jan 99)

Adjutant.

Winter, C F (*breve maj*)..... 1 Dec 96

Quarter-Master.

Rothwell, T G..... 12 Sept 02

(*hon capt* 12 Sept 02)

Medical Officers.

Kidd, J F (Q)..... *sur-capt* 26 Jan 02

MacCarthy, G S (Q)..... *sur-lieut* 10 Apr 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H..... 29 June 01

(*hon capt* 29 June 01)

1st Regiment.

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

Head-Quarters.—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

The KING..... 5 Aug 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*).. 31 May 03

Majors (2).

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Jan 01

Brown, William G (*f o*)..... 31 May 03

Captains (16).

Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*)..... 11 Oct 96

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Aug 01

Cooper, J (c)..... 4 June 01

Ferguson, G H (f o)..... 14 May 03

Clark, W B (c)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W (c)..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 03

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (24).

Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June 01
Howard, L J M (s).....	4 June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June 01
Norsworthy, E C (c).....	15 July 03
Brydges, H G (c).....	21 Sept 03

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Irwin, G A (prov).....	25 Aug 97
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 June 99
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 May 00
Browne, H G (prov).....	18 Apr 02
Mullin, R T (prov).....	21 Jan 03
Waldman, C G (prov).....	6 Feb 04

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
Lefebvre, J D G.....	(hon maj 28 Nov 90)
	20 Nov 91
	(hon maj 20 Nov 01)

#### Adjutant.

Ferguson, G H (capt).....	14 Mar 01
---------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
	(hon maj 24 Mar 02)

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (Q) (s).....	sur-capt 5 July 02
------------------------------	--------------------

#### Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B, Archbishop of Montreal, 3 Oct 98	
	(hon capt 3 Oct 98)

### 2nd Regiment.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organised G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. R. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K. G., K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., Commander-in-Chief.....	17 Aug 00
--	-----------

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st)....30 Mar 01

#### Majors (4).

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence.....	22 Aug 01
	11 Mar 97
∞(D) Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st).....	22 Sept 03
	27 Sept 99

#### Captains (32).

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).....	27 Sept 99
	16 Oct 91
	(maj 29 Dec 02)
Rennie, Robert (f o).....	22 Apr 92
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 94
Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
∞Barker, Rybert K (f o).....	15 July 97
Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01
Royce, George C (r s i 2nd).....	22 Aug 01
∞Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd).....	22 Sept 03
Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st).....	23 Jan 04
	(maj 7 July 03)
Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st).....	23 Jan 04
∞George, Jas (r s i 1st).....	28 Jan 04

#### Lieutenants (48).

Kirkpatrick, A J E (f o).....	3 Apr 00
Band, S W (r s i 2nd).....	6 Feb 01
Walker, E B (f o).....	22 Aug 01
Kingston, W R (s).....	21 Aug 01
Allan, W D (f o).....	1 Apr 02
Michell, W C (c).....	12 Jan 03
Boddy, H M (c).....	22 Sept 03
Wingate, E T (c).....	28 Jan 04
Mackenz e, G A G (c) (M).....	28 Jan 04
Cooper, J A (r s i 2nd).....	28 Jan 04

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

∞Redway, E H (s a).....	27 Mar 02
Nicholls, H G P (s).....	31 July 02
Smith, G O (s).....	31 July 02
Clarkson, R (s).....	30 May 03
Renfrew, A E (prov).....	8 Apr 02
Thomson, E H (prov).....	16 May 01
Pellatt, R (prov).....	26 June 03
Winnett, F (prov).....	28 Sept 03
Bruce, R G (s).....	17 Dec 02
Crowdy, J F (s) (M).....	23 Dec 02

#### Paymasters (2).

Davison, J M.....	28 Jan 04
	(hon capt 28 Jan 04)

#### Adjutants (2).

∞George, J (capt).....	6 Feb 01
------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Masters (2).

∞Thorn, J O.....	22 Mar 98
	(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

#### Medical Officer (2).

Palmer, Lester L.....	sur-maj 15 July 97
-----------------------	--------------------

#### Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C.....	15 Apr 02
	(hon capt 15 Apr 02)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 3rd Regiment.

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. . . . . 10 Jan 98

Lieut.—Colonel.

Wilson E W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 25 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Starke, Robert (r s i 1st) . . . . . 21 Apr 03

Fisher, Frank W (f o) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

Captains (16).

Hiam, G C H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 Nov 98

Stewart, Campbell (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 12 May 99

Hagar, W C (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A (c) . . . . . 19 Feb 02

Stikeman, H F C (r s i 1st) . . . . . 28 July 02

Henderson, F D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 21 Apr 03

Butters, W H (c) . . . . . 21 Apr 03

Burland, W W (c) . . . . . 21 Apr 03

Rodden, W T (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

McCormick, A S (s a) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Kane, R (c) . . . . . 9 June 02

Gascoigne, F A de L (s) . . . . . 28 July 02

Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 July 02

Hiam, H A (c) . . . . . 22 Aug 01

Birkett, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

Cameron, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 2 June 99

Shaw, A C (s) . . . . . 10 Jan 98

Richardson, C A (s) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Boulter, G A R (prov) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Stevenson, H G (prov) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

Humble, B M (prov) . . . . . 28 July 02

Hough, J H (prov) . . . . . 29 Jan 03

Hensley, G F (prov) . . . . . 21 Apr 03

Edgar, J H (prov) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

Evans, W B (prov) . . . . . 24 Nov 01

Birks, F C (prov) . . . . . 1 Mar 04

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W . . . . . 15 Dec 98

(hon maj 15 Dec 98)

Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (capt) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

Quarter-Master.

McRobbie, F McK . . . . . 28 Oct 03

(hon capt 28 Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. (Q) . . . . . sur-capt. 4 July 01

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob . . . . . 10 Jan 98

(hon capt 10 Jan 98)

#### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Pérade, Q.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Pérade. No. 5 St. Basile.

No. 2 Ste. Geneviève. No. 6 St. Raymond.

No. 3 St. Prospère. No. 7 Cap Santé.

No. 4 St. Narcisse. No. 8 Pont Rouge.

Lieut.—Colonel.

Rousseau, J A (f o) . . . . . 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

Frenette, P L (r s i 1st) . . . . . 19 June 97

1 May 01

Captains (16).

1 St. Armand, J E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

3 Massicotte, E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 May 01

7 Simard, N (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (c) . . . . . 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 01

Norbert, C B (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Aug 01

5 Readman, O (r s i 1st) . . . . . 18 May 01

Lieutenants (24).

6 Chartier, A E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Dec 01

8 Heureux, N L (c) . . . . . 11 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenants.

8 Turcotte, J M (s) . . . . . 25 Mar 03

4 Gervais, J R (prov) . . . . . 28 May 01

1 Trudel, O (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

2 Baril, D (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

4 Frenette, J A (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

2 Trudel, J D (prov) . . . . . 1 June 01

1 Brunelle, G (prov) . . . . . 12 May 02

5 Wilson, D (prov) . . . . . 12 May 02

3 Jacob, Z (prov) . . . . . 19 Dec 02

7 Perusse, J N (prov) . . . . . 11 Feb 03

3 Trudel, F X (prov) . . . . . 9 June 03

Paymaster.

Rivard, J . . . . . 1 May 01

(hon capt 1 May 01)

Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (capt) . . . . . 1 June 01

Quarter-Master.

Baribeau, A . . . . . 7 May 03

(hon capt 7 May 03)

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. (Q) . . . . . sur-lieut 1 May 01

(sur-maj 2 June 98)

Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R . . . . . 1 May 01

(hon capt 1 May 01)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."

M. D. No. 5, Que. (Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62). Head-Quarters—Montreal. Eight Companies: Honorary Lieut-Colonel. MacKay, Hon. Robert.....	17 May 00
Lieut.-Colonel. Cameron, George Whitfield, D.S.O (r s i 1st).....	14 June 01 (seconded 25 Jan 02)
Carson, John (r s i 1st).....	25 Jan 02
Majors (2). Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st).....	17 Aug 01
Miller, DCS (r s i 1st).....	25 Jan 02
Captains (16). Cantlie, G S (s i 1st).....	25 Feb 98
(maj 17 Aug 01)	
Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st).....	4 May 98
(maj 29 Aug 02)	
Ross, J G (r s i 1st).....	27 Jan 99
Armstrong, Charles J (r m c).....	3 Apr 01
(seconded 20 Sept 01)	
Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st).....	17 Apr 01
Gault, A F (r s i 1st).....	1 June 95
Jodds, W O H (r s i 1st).....	7 Dec 01
Davidson, P (r s i 1st).....	25 Jan 02
1 July 02	
Lieutenants (24). MacKay H (s).....	7 Dec 01
MacKay, G B (s).....	7 Dec 01
Byers, W G M (s).....	25 Jan 02
Gault, A H (sa).....	28 Nov 02
Fyche, T M (s).....	28 Nov 02
Howley, O R (r s i 2nd).....	17 Feb 03
(capt 18 Apr 01)	
Stephens, L de K (s).....	2 May 02
Loomis, F O W (r s i 1st).....	27 Feb 04
27 Feb 04	
2nd Lieutenants. Gault, R L C (prov).....	7 Dec 02
King, R O (prov).....	29 Jan 01
Maudsley, A J (prov).....	20 May 03
Armstrong, J H de L (prov).....	3 Sept 03
Burke, A B (prov).....	3 Sept 03
Paymaster Gault, C E.....	26 Jan 98
(in regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)	
(maj 2) Mar '03)	
Adjutant. Cantlie, G S (brev maj).....	17 Aug 01
Quarter-Master. Mair, J M C (p a s c).....	29 Jan 02
(hon capt 29 Jan 02)	
Medical Officers. Campbell, Rollo (Q).....	sur-maj 16 Mar 94
Brown, E R (Q).....	sur-capt 26 Jan 99
Chaplain. Hill, Rev. J E. M.A., D.D. ....	12 Oct 97
(hon capt 12 Oct 97)	

#### 6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 11, B.C. (Organized 1 July, 99.) Regimental Head-Quarters—Vancouver. Eight Companies. Company Head-Quarters. No. 1 Co. New Westminster. No. 5 Co. Vancouver. No. 2 Co. " " No. 6 Co. " " No. 3 Co. Vancouver. No. 7 Co. " " No. 4 Co. " " No. 8 Co. " "	
Honorary Colonel. Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., &c.....	3 May 00
Lieut.-Colonel. Whyte, J C (p s a 1st).....	28 Feb 03
Majors (2). Bennett, C C (p s a 1st).....	26 Feb 97
(seconded 13 Mar 01)	
Boulton, Frank W (f o).....	22 Mar 01
Henderson, A (p s a 1st).....	28 Feb 03
Captains (16). Tite John R (f o).....	13 July 99
Stuart, J D (f o).....	13 July 99
Boyd, John (f o).....	3 Jan 01
Johnson, W A (p s a 1st).....	21 Apr 02
Tait, J S (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Grant, J R (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Worsnop, C B (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Hart-McHarg, W (s a).....	5 June '03
22 July 02	
Macgowan, R (f o).....	28 July 03
Lieutenants (24). Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B).....	29 Sept 96
Dunn, T N (f o).....	19 Feb 03
King, H de W (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Corbett, W J (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
Gamon, J G (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
McGill, J H (r s i 2nd).....	19 Feb 03
2nd Lieutenants. Leamy, A J (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
Boulton, G A (prov).....	19 Feb 03
Rowan, A (prov).....	24 Feb 03
Odlum, V W (prov).....	29 Sept 02
17 Mar 03	
Webber, E L (prov).....	
Adjutant Stuart, J D (capt).....	9 Mar 03
Quarter-Master. Johnson, C G (f o).....	23 July 01
(hon capt 29 Sept 96)	
Medical Officer. Robertson, A Macd, M. D., sur-maj 29 Sept 96	
Chaplain. Owen, Rev C C.....	15 Jan 04
(hon capt 15 Jun 04)	

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 7th Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters*--London.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G.....1st Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Little, J W (*r s i l s t*).....22 Feb 02

*Majors* (2).

∞ Cronyn, H B (*f o*).....1 Feb 99

*Captains* (16).

Hayes, G W (*r s i l s t*).....1 Feb 99

Smith, W S (*f o*).....1 Feb 99  
(*may* 24 Feb 93)

Reid, F (*r s i l s t*).....1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (*c*).....1 Feb 99

∞ Graham, J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (*r s i l s t*) (M).....16 Feb 01

Becher, H C (*c*) (M).....30 Mar 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

Spittal, W (*c*).....1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Feb 99

Little, A T (*c*).....15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (*c*).....16 Apr 00

Bentley, G A (*c*).....30 Mar 03

Gregory, W (*f o*).....30 Mar 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McLean, D J (*s*).....1 Aug 01

Ingram, G J (*c*).....16 Aug 02

Andrews, F A (*s*).....23 Nov 03

Westland, W S (*s*).....23 Nov 03

Leonard, E W (*r m c*).....10 Dec 03

Carling, J I, (*prov*).....26 Nov 03  
(*lieut* 24 June 03)

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J.....1 Feb 99  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (*capt*).....1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, G T.....16 Feb 01  
(*hon capt* 16 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M. (Q).....*sur-maj* 1 Feb 99

Knightsmill, H A.....*sur-lieut* 27 June 02

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A.....1 Feb 99  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

#### 8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*--Quebec.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ray, Walter John (*f o*).....2 Feb 03

*Majors* (2).

Wood, William C H (*r s i l s t*).....1 May 02

Davidson, Wm H (*r s i l s t*).....24 Apr 01  
23 Jan 04

*Captains* (16).

Champion, Walter S (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (*r s i l s t*).....28 Mar 98

∞ Swift, Albert E (*r s i l s t*).....11 Feb 01  
(*seconded* 1 Aug 01)

Gibson, George F (*r s i l s t*).....1 Aug 01

Brodie, C E (*r s i l s t*).....25 Nov 02

Wells, F M (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Mar 03

Watson, D (*c*).....20 Apr 03

Gibson, W W P (*c*).....20 Apr 03

Price, H E (*c*).....20 Apr 03

∞ McNaughton, F M (*s a*) (*c*).....20 Apr 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

Renfrew, G C (*s*).....20 Apr 00

Cook, W A (*s*).....25 Nov 01

Sidley, H. R. (*s*).....20 Apr 03

Lindsay, W P (*c*).....20 Apr 03

Hill, S H (*c*).....20 Apr 03

Whitehead, A B (*c*).....20 Apr 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

∞ O'Meara, D A (*s a*).....29 Jan 01

O'Meara, J S (*prov*).....4 Jan 00

McConnel, W G (*proc*).....20 Apr 03

∞ Lambkin, H J (*s a*).....9 Apr 01  
(*seconded* 31 Jan 01)

O'Meara, T M (*prov*).....26 June 03

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H (*capt*).....7 Feb 98  
(*hon capt* 7 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, G F (*capt*).....21 Oct 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W.....4 Jan 01  
(*hon capt* 4 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R.....*sur-maj* 22 Apr 92

*Chaplains.*

∞ Almond, Rev J A.....6 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 6 Apr 01)

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 6 Apr 01)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**9th Regiment,**  
**"Voltigeurs de Québec."**  
 M. D. No. 7, Que.  
 (Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
 Eight Companies.  
 Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.  
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier,  
 G C M G, P C. . . . . 1 Sept 99

Lieut.—Colonel.  
 (D) Evanturel, G T A, ADC  
 (r s i 1st) . . . . . 22 Feb 98

Majors (2).  
 13 Mar 78

Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 Apr 98  
 Routhier, Luc (s i 1st) . . . . . 24 Feb 99  
 25 July 98

Captains (16).  
 Quellet, Jos P G (r s i 1st Lt) . . . . . 7 Apr 93  
 Chabot, L G (r s i 1st) . . . . . (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 Belleau, G (r s i 1st) . . . . . 16 Mar 94  
 Matte, J B (r s i 1st) . . . . . 7 Apr 98  
 Dessaint, P A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 Apr 98  
 Trudel, P A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 24 Feb 99  
 Allard, A J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 Apr 01  
 Trudel, J R (c) . . . . . 15 Apr 03

Lieutenants (24).  
 Trudel, P E (c) . . . . . 27 May 01  
 Waters, J A (s) . . . . . 27 May 01  
 Hallé, J F X (c) . . . . . 27 May 01  
 Blouin, F (f o) . . . . . 27 May 01  
 Beaubien, J A (c) . . . . . 27 May 01  
 Grenier, A H (c) . . . . . 15 Apr 03  
 Paquet, E T (c) . . . . . 15 Apr 03  
 Verret, C A (c) . . . . . 27 Apr 03  
 7 Oct 03

"2nd Lieutenants."  
 Bois, E S (s) . . . . . 29 May 03  
 Langlois, A (prov) . . . . . 23 Oct 03

Evanturel, A. . . . .  
 (hon capt 12 Apr 98) . . . . . 16 July 01

Adjutant.  
 Blouin, F (lieut) . . . . . 11 Jan 04

Quarter-Master.  
 Gendron, D. . . . . 15 Apr 03  
 (hon capt 15 Apr 03)

Medical Officer.  
 Label, E A (prob) . . . . . sur-capt 15 Sept 03

Chaplain.  
 Taguy, Rev F X . . . . . 23 Nov 97  
 (hon capt 23 Nov 97)

**10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."**  
**"BATOCHÉ."**  
 M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
 Eight Companies.  
 Honorary Colonel.  
 The Earl of Aberdeen,  
 The Rt Hon G C M G . . . . . 1 Dec 98

Lieut.—Colonel.  
 Stimson, George A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 11 June 02

Majors (2).  
 Gooderham, A E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Mar 02  
 Meyers, Donald C (f o) . . . . . 12 Jan 03

Captains (16).  
 Mackay, Jas Drummond (m q) . . . . . 28 Aug 91  
 Brock, H (r s i 1st) . . . . . (maj 26 Aug 99)  
 7 Feb 99

(r s i 2nd).  
 Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Apr 99  
 Mason, James Cooper, D S O (r s i 2nd) . . . . . (maj 1 Feb 02)  
 15 June 00

(c).  
 Brooke, G H C (c) . . . . . 7 Feb 01  
 Shanly, C N (f o) . . . . . 25 Sept 02  
 Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

(m q).  
 Law, J C (m q) . . . . .

Lieutenants (24).  
 Kingsmill, W B (r m c) . . . . . 11 Apr 99  
 27 June 98  
 Mathews, W L (r m c) . . . . . 17 May 00  
 19 June 99  
 28 Oct 01  
 du Domaine, E (s)(M) . . . . . 12 Jan 03  
 Adam, H S (c) . . . . . 14 June 00  
 24 Feb 03  
 Beardmore, C O (s) . . . . . 24 Feb 03  
 Porter, J H (s) . . . . . 3 July 00  
 16 Sept 03  
 Dixon, T F H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . (seconded 7 Feb 03)  
 16 Sept 03

(c).  
 Osborne, H C (c) . . . . . 16 Sept 03  
 McGillivray, D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 29 Aug 96

2nd Lieutenants.  
 5 Dec 01  
 Hunter, W E L (s) . . . . . 2 Apr 02  
 Ryerson, G C (s) . . . . . 30 July 02  
 Porter, C H (s) . . . . . 11 Mar 03  
 Burson, E C (c) . . . . . (lieut 6 July 00)  
 17 Oct 03

(lieut 11 Oct 99)  
 Kirkpatrick, G S (s) . . . . .

Paymaster.  
 Cartwright, A D . . . . . 30 Sept 96  
 (hon capt 30 Sept 96)

Adjutant.  
 . . . . .

Quarter-Master.  
 Montgomery, R O . . . . . 13 June 96  
 (hon capt 13 June 96)

Medical Officer.  
 King, E E . . . . . sur-maj 29 June 01  
 27 July 96

Chaplain.  
 Baldwin, Rev A H . . . . . 28 Aug 96  
 (hon capt 28 Aug 96)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. East Gore.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Carillon.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Aug 98

*Majors (2).*

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*)... 20 June 99

*Captains (16).*

4 ~~W~~ (D) Walker, Geo D (*r s i 2nd*)... 14 Mar 84

8 ~~W~~ (D) Earle, John (*v b 2nd*)... 26 June 93

2 Smith, Samuel E (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 Jan 99

5 Rogers, J A (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 Jan 99

3 Seale, J (*f o*)... 16 June 00

1 Bowie, G S (*r m c*)... 24 June 01

6 Cushing, F (*f o*)... 14 Apr 91

7 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*)... 25 Apr 03

20 May 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Pollock, W J (*s*)... 4 June 00

7 Parsons, T A (*s*)... 27 May 01

1 Watchorn, F (*c*)... 24 June 01

Cooper, A (*r s i 1st*)... 29 May 03

13 June 96

*2nd Lieutenants.*

2 Rothwell, S J (*prov*)... 3 May 98

3 Watchorn, W (*prov*)... 27 May 99

6 Pollock, G (*prov*)... 4 June 00

3 Brown, T C (*prov*)... 16 June 00

8 Vipond, A H (*prov*)... 18 June 00

1 Phillips, F T (*prov*)... 27 May 01

1 Hope, J (*prov*)... 23 Feb 02

5 Williamson, J W (*prov*)... 29 May 03

2 Massiah, C H (*prov*)... 24 June 03

*Paymaster.*

Simpson, J E W... 4 July 03

(*hon capt 4 July 03*)

*Adjutant.*

Cooper, A (*lieut*)... 29 May 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, W A... 28 Feb 02

(*hon capt 28 Feb 02*)

*Medical Officer.*

Menzies, J B... *sur-licut 4 July 03*

*Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J... 22 Feb 98

(*hon capt 22 Feb 98*)

### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside.	No. 5 Co. Toronto June
No. 2 Co. Aurora.	No. 6 Co. Parkdale.
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village	No. 7 Co. Weston.
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.	No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~W~~ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)... 16 May 03

*Majors (2).*

~~W~~ (D) Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)... 25 May 98

~~W~~ Allan, John A W (*f o*)... 16 May 03

8 May 01

*Captains (16).*

~~W~~ Wayling, James (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 98

(*may 23 June 03*)

(*seconded 14 Oct 01*)

2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*)... 20 Apr 94

6 ~~W~~ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)... 28 July 94

5 ~~W~~ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 1st*)... 1 June 96

3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*)... 25 May 98

1 ~~W~~ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*)... 21 Dec 98

8 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 00

7 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*)... 23 May 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Clarke, F F (*f o*)... 4 Jan 01

2 Lennox, Thos H (*s*)... 21 Oct 98

1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*)... 21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (*c*)... 22 Sept 00

4 Howard, W C (*s*)... 18 June 01

6 Brown, B H (*c*)... 8 Aug 02

3 Thompson, W H (*c*)... 23 May 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*)... 31 May 01

7 Dunham, F H (*s a*)... 8 June 03

3 Nicholls, B F (*prov*)... 23 May 03

5 Issaacs, G W (*prov*)... 18 July 03

8 McCormick, E (*prov*)... 27 Oct 98

1 Douglas, W E... 29 Dec 98

1 ~~W~~ Brace, A J... 29 Aug 02

7 Mitchell, G A... 23 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H... 13 Nov 97

(*hon capt 13 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (*brev-maj*)... 23 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

~~W~~ Gillies, A... 27 Aug 98

(*hon capt 27 Aug 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*)... *sur-maj 18 May 94*

*Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H... 12 Apr 01

(*hon capt 12 Apr 01*)

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Gibson, Hon J M, A D C. . . . . 15 June 01  
 (hon Lt-col 9 Nov 95)  
 (colonel R O 1 Jan 02)

✕ (D) Stoneman, Lieut.-Colonel,  
 John (r s i 1st) . . . . . 13 Dec 02

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 18 Feb 03  
 27 Aug 96

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st) . . . . . 6 Apr 03  
 27 Apr 98

Ross, Frederick B, (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Mar 89  
 (maj 1 Mar 99)

✕ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 12 Jan 95

✕ Pearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 7 Feb 98

✕ Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 31 July 01

✕ Marshall, Wm R (f o) (M) . . . . . 2 July 03  
 (seconded 22 July 03)

Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 9 Sept 03

Ross, W L, (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd) (M) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Domville, P (f o) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 4 June 02  
 (capt 11 May 95)

Wright, E V (c) . . . . . 4 June 02

Turner, J A (s) . . . . . 4 June 02

Thomson, G J (c) . . . . . 4 June 02

Healey, F P (c) . . . . . 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G (s) . . . . . 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C (s) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Ford, W B (s) . . . . . 27 Feb 02

Black, G W (s) . . . . . 30 May 03

Tuckett, G J (s) . . . . . 30 May 03

Connon, J (s) . . . . . 30 Nov 03

Allan, W J (prov) . . . . . 3 Mar 03

Laidlaw, J D (prov) . . . . . 3 June 03

McLaren, F G (prov) . . . . . 14 Oct 03

Pain, Albert . . . . . 20 May 99

Gibson, J G . . . . . 12 June 03

Herring, J H . . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 Paymaster. (hon capt 18 Jan 96)

Domville, P (capt) . . . . . 13 Nov 00  
 Adjutant.

Lester, T W . . . . . 29 Sept 98  
 Quarter-Master. (hon capt 29 Sept 98)

Griffin, Herbert S . . . . . 3 May 89  
 Medical Officer. sur-maj

Carter, C . . . . . 23 May 03  
 sur-licut

Pomeret, Rev. George A . . . . . 17 Oct 96  
 Chaplain. (hon capt 17 Oct 96)

## 14th Regiment.

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

✕ Smith, H R, A D C. . . . . 30 Mar 98

(D) Galloway, James (r s i 1st) . . . . . 18 Jan 03  
 (seconded 1 June 02)

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) . . . . . 18 Jan 03  
 Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B (f o) . . . . . 1 June 02

Skinner, W B (f o) . . . . . 18 Jan 03  
 Captains (16).

Bogart, J L H (r m c) . . . . . 29 Jan 99

Low, C A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 16 Oct 00

Hughes, W St P (f o) . . . . . 15 Mar 01

Mowat, J McD(c) . . . . . 15 Mar 01

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Aug 03

Dawson, H J (c) . . . . . 17 Aug 03

Anderson, T V (r m c) (M) . . . . . 17 Aug 03

Lieutenants (24).

Pense, E H (r m c) . . . . . 20 Oct 02  
 25 June 09

2nd Lieutenants.

Farrell, J M (prov) . . . . . 30 Mar 98

Sparks, J F (prov) . . . . . 23 Sept 01

Taylor, H. P. (prov) . . . . . 20 Mar 02

Horsley, M J (prov) . . . . . 15 May 02

Britton, R H (prov) . . . . . 15 May 02

Staples, L E (prov) . . . . . 12 May 03

Ballis, J (prov) . . . . . 12 May 03

McCammon, S H (prov) . . . . . 12 May 03

Brock, R (prov) . . . . . 12 May 03

Birch, G T (prov) . . . . . 12 May 03

Craig, W H (prov) . . . . . 17 Aug 03

Mills, W J (prov) . . . . . 17 Aug 03

Sparks, E (prov) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

Givens, W R (prov) . . . . . 1 Feb 04

Campbell, P G C . . . . . 1 Feb 04

Dawson, P J . . . . . 1 Feb 04

Harvey, C B S . . . . . 31 Dec 90

Sinclair, Arch J . . . . . (hon maj 31 Dec 60)  
 Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Bogart, J L H (capt) . . . . . 13 Oct 03

Quarter-Master.

Macnee, W H, (p u s c) . . . . . 6 Jan 02  
 (hon capt 6 Jan 02)

Medical Officers.

Garrett, Richard W . . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 sur-maj

Herald, J . . . . . 30 Aug 01  
 sur-licut

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 (hon capt 1 Mar 00)



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**15th Regiment.**

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

*Head-Quarters*—Belleville.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., &c. .... 25 Aug 00

*Lieut.-Colonel*

∞ Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) . . . 20 Aug 01

*Majors* (2).

∞ (D) Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) 29 May 99  
Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Nov 01

*Captains* (16).

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 29 May 99  
Marsh, L W (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99  
Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 13 Dec 00  
Maclean, J C (f o) (r s e sub) . . . . . 1 June 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

∞ Hulme, G G (s a) . . . . . 18 Mar 01  
Carman, R A (s) . . . . . 18 Mar 01  
Barragar, D (s) . . . . . 1 June 03  
Hayes, J D (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
Brown, W J (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03  
Yeomans, L C (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bleecker, D G (prov) . . . . . 12 Apr 00  
Wills, J F (prov) . . . . . 14 July 02  
Roberts, A A (prov) . . . . . 14 July 02  
Phillips, J A (prov) . . . . . 14 July 02  
Bushfield, F (prov) . . . . . 1 June 03  
Allen, A P (prov) . . . . . 12 June 03  
McFee, A C (prov) . . . . . 12 June 03

*Paymaster.*

Donald, Edward . . . . . 7 Feb 92  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Vermilyea, S W . . . . . 7 Feb 02  
(hon capt 7 Feb 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Goldsmith, P G. . . . . sur-capt 15 Aug 01

*Chaplain.*

Maclean, Rev M W, M A . . . . . 23 Sept 96  
(hon capt 23 Sept 96)

**16th Prince Edward Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Picton.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 6 Co. Wellington  
Bridge.  
No. 3 Co. Consecron. No. 7 Co. Northport.  
No. 4 Co. Picton. No. 8 Co. Bloomfield

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Lighthall, A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 Apr 01

*Majors* (2).

Putman, H E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 01  
Ferguson, A A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 July 02

*Captains* (16).

4 Wall, A ((r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99  
1 Adams, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 3 Aug 99  
2 Jarvis, J G (f o) . . . . . 15 Mch 01  
5 Russell, S B (c) . . . . . 25 Mch 01  
6 Donald, A Jr (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Apr 01  
3 Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 July 02  
Carter, J N (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 03  
7 Black, C F (c) . . . . . 17 Dec 03  
8 Gilmore, J S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

4 Kidd, J N (c) . . . . . 12 Jan 98  
1 Wright, N (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants.*

3 Nethcby, W B (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Apr 94  
1 Craig, F (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 31 May 01  
5 Bradshaw, J L H (s a) . . . . . 13 June 01  
2 Van Dusen, F (prov) . . . . . 1 June 99  
5 Onderdonk, K (prov) . . . . . 13 May 01  
5 Norman, G G (prov) . . . . . 7 June 01  
6 Locie, W W (prov) . . . . . 13 June 01  
7 Vedler, A (prov) . . . . . 1 Feb 04  
6 Brown, W F (prov) . . . . . 1 Feb 04

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V . . . . . 8 June 99  
(hon capt 8 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Carter, J N (capt) . . . . . 8 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Robinson, R R . . . . . 26 Sept 02  
(hon capt 26 Sept 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, Edward (Q) . . . . . sur-maj 23 June 93

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H . . . . . 8 Mar 97  
(hon capt 8 Mar 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 17th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec. 02.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Levis.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Joseph.	No. 5 Co. St. Henri.
No. 2 Co. Levis.	No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.
No. 3 Co. St. David.	No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.
No. 4 Co. St. Romuald.	No. 8 Co. St. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Morin, J. A. (r s i lst) ..... 2 Dec 02

*Majors (2)*  
Talbot, O E (f o) ..... 2 Dec 02  
Roy, A (r s i lst) ..... 18 Jan 04

*Captains (16)*  
1 Paré J (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 Dec 02  
2 Morin, F (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Dec 02  
3 Lagueux J (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 Dec 02  
4 Lamontagne, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 Dec 02  
5 Lemers, L R (f o) ..... 2 Dec 02  
6 Lamontagne, E (r) ..... 2 Dec 02  
7 Robitaille, C. (c) ..... 2 Dec 02  
8 Nadeau, P (s) ..... 2 Dec 02

*Lieutenants (24).*  
1 Morin, C H (c) ..... 23 Dec 03  
4 Lemieux, E (s) ..... 18 Jan 04

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
1 Lagueux, P (prov) ..... 2 Dec 02  
2 Goulet J A (prov) ..... 17 Nov 03  
3 Desjardins, E (prov) ..... 15 Dec 03  
4 Bégin, H (prov) ..... 15 Dec 03  
5 Giguère, A (prov) ..... 17 Dec 03  
2 Colé, H (prov) ..... 17 Dec 03  
6 Olivier, J (prov) ..... 29 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*  
Gennet, L. .... 2 Dec 02  
(hon capt 2 Dec 02)

*Adjutant.*  
Bégin, P. .... 2 Dec 02  
(hon capt 2 Dec 02)

*Quartermaster.*  
Lond, J P ..... sur-maj 2 Dec 02  
Sirois, P. .... sur-lieut 2 Dec 02

*Medical Officers.*

Required to pass qualifying examination.

### 18th Saguenay Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 00.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.
No. 2 Co. Roberval.	No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme.	No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 4 Co. Hébertville.	No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P, K C M G,  
P S O, R E, 3 Mar 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Wurtele, E F (r m c) ..... 7 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*  
Savard, J E (r s i lst) ..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains (16).*  
2 Tessier, A ..... 1 Feb 00  
3 Tremblay, O ..... 1 Feb 00  
6 Warren, N (c) ..... 1 Feb 00  
7 Lachance, J O (c) ..... 1 Feb 00  
8 Lachance, T O (f o) ..... 2 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (24).*  
6 Duchesne, T R ..... 1 Feb 00  
2 Delisle, J H (s) ..... 22 May 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Boulé, J T ..... 1 Feb 00  
8 Tremblay, J A ..... 1 Feb 00  
5 Duguay, J (s) ..... 12 Jan 04  
2 Talbot, R (s) ..... 12 Jan 04  
2 Brassard, H D (prov) ..... 3 Apr 01  
7 Bergeron, P. (prov) ..... 14 Mar 02  
6 Dupère, T (prov) ..... 2 Mar 03  
7 Sweeney, R O (prov) ..... 2 Mar 03  
6 Demeules, D (prov) ..... 18 Mar 03  
5 Martin, H A (prov) ..... 2 Apr 03  
4 Fournier, J C L H (prov) ..... 16 June 03  
3 Sweeney, W G (prov) ..... 3 Sept 02  
8 Kurtness, J (prov) ..... 3 Sept 03  
4 Légaré, J (prov) ..... 30 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*  
Alain, L. .... 1 Feb 00  
(hon capt 1 Feb 00)

*Quartermaster.*  
Tessier, D ..... 9 Oct 03  
(hon capt 9 Oct 03)

*Medical Officer.*  
Savard, E. (Q) ..... sur-capt 10 Mar 03

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thairs, George (s i 1st) (M).....26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (r s i 1st).....26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains (8).*

Switzer, E G (fo).....23 Feb 99  
Chaplin, G W (r s i 2nd).....21 Apr 00  
Laing, A S (e).....5 May 02

*Lieutenants (12).*

Burleigh, W W (s).....27 Sept 01  
McCordick, F C (s).....5 May 02  
Trail, W A (s).....20 Oct 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simpson, H L (prov).....4 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C.....14 June 89  
(hon capt 14 June 89)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Riordon, C C.....29 June 01  
(hon capt 29 June 01)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q).....sur-maj 27 Oct 97

*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert.....10 Nov 97  
(hon capt 10 Nov 97)

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Milton.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton. No. 8 Co. Hornby.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Appelbe, William Philip (r s i 1st) 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fox, Thomas W (s i 1st).....18 June 88  
22 Dec 92  
(D) Panton, William (r s i 1st).....16 Feb 03  
9 Mar 88

*Captains (16).*

3 Moore, William Patterson (r s i 1st) 29 Apr 87  
(maj 29 Apr 97)  
4 Beattie, Matthew (fo).....28 Aug 91  
(maj 31 July 03)  
2 Noble, Alex L (fo).....12 June 88  
(maj 12 June 03)  
5 Galloway, Alexander (r s i 2nd).....22 June 94  
1 McDonald, William (r s i 2nd).....15 June 88  
6 Ford, F (e).....16 Feb 03  
7 Deacon, F H (e).....16 Feb 03  
8 Morrison, A (r s i 2nd).....14 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Ballantine, J (r s i 1st B).....20 May 88  
Goodwillie, F B (r s i 1st Ly).....23 Nov 88  
1 Patterson, C B (s).....22 Sept 99  
3 Barber, R R (e).....25 Dec 99  
7 Panton, K D (s) (M).....16 Feb 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Ashbury, H A, (s).....31 July 03  
7 Clements, R M (prov).....23 May 03  
5 Smith, W (prov).....6 July 04  
3 Arnold, W (prov).....2 Feb 04  
6 Warren, C A A.....4 June 00  
4 McNair, G O.....11 June 00

*Paymaster*

(D) Barber, John Roaf.....29 Apr 87  
(hon maj 20 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

Goodwillie, F B (lieut).....3 June 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan.....29 Apr 87  
(hon maj 3 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, Milton... sur-maj. 17 May 97  
8 Apr 92

## Infantry and Rifles.

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Windsor.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 5 Co. Windsor.  
 No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 6 Co. Windsor.  
 No. 3 Co. Windsor. No. 7 Co. Windsor.  
 No. 4 Co. Walkerville. No. 8 Co. ....

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bartlet, Noble A (r s i 1st) ..... 18 July 02

Major (2).

Laing, Frederick H (f o) ..... 31 July 01  
 Robinson, S. C. (f o) ..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (16).

Mosey, Geo G (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Feb 98  
 Gauthier, G H (r s s 1st) ..... 6 June 98  
 Kent, C H (r s i 2nd) ..... 28 Mar 99  
 McGregor, W L (c) ..... 31 July 01  
 Moore, M (c) ..... 26 June 02  
 Wiple, E S (f o) ..... 29 Apr 03  
 Swift, E G (c) ..... 20 Apr 3  
 Kenning, E C (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

Isaacs, W H (c) ..... 12 Sept 01  
 Paddon, A E (c) ..... 2 Oct 01  
 Morton, R M (c) ..... 20 Apr 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Reid, D A (s a) ..... 2 Oct 01  
 Sale, J (s) ..... 28 Feb 02  
 Green, A D (c) ..... 28 Feb 03  
 McDiarmid, J H (s) (M) ..... 18 Aug 03  
 Mercer, A E (s) ..... 31 Aug 03  
 Craig, A J (prov) ..... 28 Feb 03  
 Biggs, J C (prov) ..... 27 Oct 02

Smyth, J F Paymaster.

(hon capt 25 Apr 98)

Gauthier, G H Adjutant.

(capt) ..... 31 July 01

MacKay, J A Quarter-Master.

(hon capt 24 Apr 03)

Medical Officers.

Casgrain, H R, ..... sur-maj. 12 Feb 86  
 Souderson, H H, ..... sur-lieut 27 Apr 98

Tolmie, Rev J C Chaplain.

(hon capt 11 June 97)

**22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
 No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
 No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
 No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Munro, James ..... 7 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Macqueen, Fred'k W (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Feb 04

Majors (2).

(D) Knight, Hedley V (s i 1st) ..... 26 May 99

Captains (16).

8 (D) Quinn, Daniel (m s 2nd) ..... 20 June 90  
 4 Mackay, R O (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 98  
 5 Brown, T M (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 Nov 98  
 7 Evans, A T K (r m c) ..... 16 May 00  
 3 LaPierre, L A (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 May 01  
 1 (D) Hamilton, J (v b nd) ..... 21 Oct 01  
 2 Ross, J G (c) ..... 5 Aug 02  
 6 Burgess, F O (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Oct 03  
 MacKay, W F (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

5 Sutherland, D M (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 June 98  
 1 Pattullo, G R (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Apr 01  
 7 Thomson, C V (s) ..... 30 Jan 01  
 1 Dunlop, J G (c) ..... 30 Jan 01  
 2 Ross, R B (s) (M) ..... 5 Aug 02  
 3 Morrow, H F (c) ..... 1 June 03  
 8 Mills, J E (s) ..... 30 Oct 03  
 4 White, G O'R (s) ..... 11 Dec 03

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Wright, H O (s a) ..... 27 Aug 02  
 2 Adam, H G McK (prov) (M) ..... 5 Aug 02  
 6 Gaister, C C (prov) ..... 3 June 03  
 1 White, A C (prov) ..... 5 June 03

Paymaster.

(D) Sutherland, Hon James ..... 20 June 90  
(hon maj 26 Mar 95)

Adjutant.

MacKay, W F (lieut) ..... 13 May 99

Quarter-Master.

(D) Ball, A S ..... 5 Sept 96  
(hon maj 13 June 97)

Medical Officers.

Rice, Andrew T. (Q) ..... sur-maj 14 Dec 97  
 Rogers, J M ..... sur-lieut 7 Mar 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rev J C ..... 17 Mar 98  
(hon capt 17 Mar 98)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**23rd Regiment "The Northern Pioneers."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Parry Sound.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Parry Sound. No. 5 Co. Callender.  
No. 2 Co. Kearney. No. 6 Co. Loring.  
No. 3 Co. Sundridge. No. 7 Co. North Bay.  
No. 4 Co. Powassen. No. 8 Co. North Bay.

(D) Knifton, J *Lieut.-Colonel.*  
(*res 1st*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*  
\*Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
\*Huntingdon, S A..... 1 Sept 03

*Captains (16).*  
\*Pirie, E..... 1 Sept 03  
1 Complin, H Y (*res 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Poulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
3 \*Auldio, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
5 \*Morrison, G..... 1 Sept 03  
6 \*Kelsey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
7 \*Favreau, E M..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Senkler, E S..... 1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (24).*  
1 \*Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Gallagher, F H..... 1 Sept 03  
3 \*Stinson, W H..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*McClurr, H..... 1 Sept 03  
5 \*McBurney, J..... 1 Sept 03  
6 \*Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
7 \*Schingh, J..... 1 Sept 03  
8 \*Martin, W..... 1 Sept 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
1 \*James, R H..... 1 Sept 03  
2 \*Braithwaite, H J L..... 1 Sept 03  
3 Lalar, W J A (*in c o*)..... 1 Sept 03  
4 \*Drinkwater, J H..... 1 Sept 03  
6 \*Forsyth, E, Jr..... 1 Sept 03  
7 \*Groulx, M J P..... 1 Sept 03  
8 \*Thomas, J A..... 1 Sept 03  
5 Spence, J G (*prov*)..... 23 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*  
Ireland, W..... 1 Sept 03  
(*hon capt* 1 Sept 03)

*Adjutant.*  
\*Pirie E (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Quarter-Master.*  
Ross, D..... 1 Sept 03  
(*hon capt* 1 Sept 03)

*Medical Officer.*  
McMurchy, A..... *sur-lieut* 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*  
Cobb, Rev A J F..... 1 Sept 03  
(*hon capt* 1 Sept 03)

**24th Kent Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (*fo*)..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (*fo*)..... 29 May 01

*Captains (8)*

Massaye, G (*c*)..... 1 Feb 01  
McLaren, G W (*fo*)..... 1 Feb 01  
Stone, F (*c*)..... 30 May 03  
Black, J S (*c*)..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (12).*

Turner, J S (*c*)..... 30 May 03  
Coltart, W A (*c*)..... 30 May 03  
Fraser, M D (*a*)..... 17 Dec 03  
Harper, N D (*c*)..... 17 Dec 03  
Smith, H D (*c*)..... 17 Dec 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jewell, A E (*s*)..... 29 Aug 03  
Anderson, H W (*prov*)..... 8 Aug 03  
Lewis, O L (*prov*)..... 30 May 03

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R..... 29 May 01  
(*hon capt* 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H..... *sur-lieut* 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E..... 29 May 01  
(*hon capt* 29 May 01)

\*Will be required to pass qualifying examination.

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Glencoe.  
No. 2 Co. Muncey. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Stratbroy.  
No. 4 Co. Kettle Point. No. 8 Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McEwen, Robert (r s i 1st) ..... 19 May 98  
Stuart, Duncan E M (r s i 1st) ..... 10 June 97

Majors (2).

Welch, T B (f o) ..... 10 June 97  
Robson, Bart (f o) ..... 6 May 01  
..... 6 Jan 02

Captains (16).

4 Kerrigan, J E (f o) ..... 6 June 98  
1 Becher, A V (r s i 1st) ..... 23 Nov 98  
2 Garnett, C G (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 99  
3 Lindsay, G C (r s i 1st) ..... 29 May 99  
7 Mullin, A E (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 May 00  
6 McIntosh, W E (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 May 01  
3 Meredith, W R (c) ..... 22 May 01  
8 Pavey, H L (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Sept 01  
2 McKay, J H (c) (M) ..... 6 Jan 02

Lieutenants (24).

2 Bixel, A W (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 May 00  
1 Routledge, A K (s) ..... 22 May 01  
3 Magee, A A (s) ..... 13 Sept 01  
4 Colerick, J (c) ..... 2 Jan 02  
7 Orr, F W (c) (M) ..... 13 Mar 02  
5 Elliott, J C (s) ..... 26 June 02  
..... 3 June 03

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Stevenson, H A (c) (M) ..... 1 Aug 01  
2 Mills, C E (c) ..... 28 Feb 02  
3 Morgan, H W (s) ..... 30 May 03  
4 Bodley, A (prov) ..... 5 Apr 99  
6 Barnes, C B (prov) (M) ..... 25 June 00  
8 Elliott, A (prov) (c) ..... 6 Aug 02  
3 Greenlees, A H (prov) ..... 8 May 03  
7 Armstrong, J N (prov) ..... 19 June 03  
4 Arvue, J B ..... 8 May 01  
6 Cameron, N K ..... 27 Feb 03  
1 Stanton, F ..... 6 June 03

Paymaster.

Becher, A V (capt) ..... 22 May 01

Quarter-Master.

Berdan, O L (sur-capt) ..... 6 Mar 02

Medical Officer.

Dunn, Rev A G (Chaplain) ..... 1 Nov 00

Chaplain.

..... 17 Nov 96  
(hon capt 17 Nov 96)

#### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Petrolea. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Thedford. No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Oil Springs. No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kenward, John F (f o) ..... 1 Apr 02

Majors (2).

Kittermaster, Fred W (r s i 1st) ..... 15 July 97  
McKenzie, R (r s i 1st) ..... 30 May 00

Captains (16).

5 (D) O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (v b 1st) ..... 3 June 87  
..... (may) 23 Dec 97  
2 Bryant, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Mar 96  
..... 2 June 93  
3 Nisbet, T W (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 97  
4 Gorman, Fredk (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 97  
8 Colter, W F B (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Apr 99  
7 Towers, Robt I (r s i 1st) ..... 23 May 00  
6 McMillan, Jno P (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Oct 00  
1 Mackenzie, M D (c) (M) ..... 10 July 03

Lieutenants (24).

4 Armstrong, A D (s) ..... 4 Dec 99  
1 McMillan, G P (s) ..... 23 Jan 01  
2 Lewis, F (f o) ..... 21 Feb 01  
8 Symington, F (c) ..... 21 Feb 01  
3 McKittrick, C W (c) ..... 10 July 03  
6 Johnston, K G (s) ..... 10 July 13  
6 Isbister, W B C (s) ..... 10 July 13

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Corey, H E (s) (M) ..... 3 Aug 01  
7 Passingham, T (prov) ..... 17 May 00  
3 Brown, J L (prov) ..... 3 Jan 01  
8 Dawson, E P (prov) ..... 25 May 01  
5 Craig, W B S (s) ..... 10 July 10

Paymaster.

Watson, J B ..... 28 Dec 01  
(hon capt 28 Dec 01)

Adjutant.

Clark, P ..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon capt 4 Dec 99)

Quarter-Master.

Henderson, W A ..... 9 Jun 02  
(sur-lieut)

Medical Officer.

Davis, Rev T R ..... 30 Nov 97  
(hon capt 30 Nov 97)

Chaplain.

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 25th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stratford.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford.	No. 5 Co. Stratford.
No. 2 Co. Stratford.	No. 6 Co. Stratford.
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.	No. 7 Co. Gorrie.
No. 4 Co. Mitchell.	No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Moserip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*). 30 Apr 03

*Majors* (2).

(D) Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*). 26 May 98  
 10 Apr 95  
 (D) Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*). 5<sup>1</sup> ct 93  
 22 Sept 00

*Captains* (16).

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95  
 5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*) (M).....7 Mar 96  
 1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98  
 4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99  
 2 Monteith, A H (*f o*) (M).....13 Apr 01  
 7 Kaine S G (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02  
 3 Mar 97

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 Baker, H W (*c*).....19 Aug 96  
 2 Monteith, S W N (*s*).....24 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

5 Costello, L (*s*).....14 Nov 01  
 7 Kaine, A J (*c*).....28 Feb 03  
 4 Thompson, W J (*s*).....28 Nov 03  
 6 Guy, J D (*s*).....28 Nov 03  
 6 Holliday, E G (*prov*).....5 June 00  
 1 Hamilton, M D (*prov*).....8 May 01  
 2 Trow, C (*prov*).....12 June 01  
 7 Ball, J (*prov*).....22 Dec 02  
 6 Panton, A M (*prov*).....5 June 03  
 1 Rankin, C R (*prov*).....6 Nov 03  
 6 Meyers, J S (*s*).....9 Nov 03

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82  
 (*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q).....*sur-capt* 1 July 00

*Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D.....14 May 97  
 (*hon capt* 14 May 97)

### 29th Waterloo Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin.	No. 5 Co. Hespeler.
No. 2 Co. Galt.	No. 6 Co. Berlin.
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.	No. 7 Co. Waterloo.
No. 4 Co. Galt.	No. 8 Co. Waterloo.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*).....7 Jan 99

*Majors* (2.)

Martin, H (*r s i 1st*).....19 Jan 99  
 Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*).....22 Apr 99

*Captains* (16).

3 (D) McCallum, Fred H (*m s 2nd*) 20 June 90  
 5 Limpert, John (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Jan 99  
 2 Oliver, A J (*c*).....2 June 00  
 4 Brewster, W (*c*).....3 June 01  
 6 Spetz, G T (*c*) (M).....7 Feb 03  
 7 Bechtel, C H (*c*).....21 Sept 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

3 Futher, R S (*s*).....6 Apr 01  
 1 Brown, B W (*s*).....10 June 01  
 2 Gavin, P L (*s*).....25 Oct 01  
 5 Zryd, O J (*s*).....2 Apr 02  
 1 Nash, J I (*s*).....21 Sept 03  
 4 O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*).....6 Nov 03  
 (*capt* 7 Apr 98)

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Weaver, R L (*s*).....31 Aug 03  
 Fox, C J H (*prov*).....2 July 00  
 4 Fraser, J A (*prov*).....25 Mar 01  
 5 Northcott, S A (*prov*).....12 June 01  
 4 Hyde, R (*prov*).....7 Feb 03  
 2 Doke, A J (*prov*).....21 Sept 03  
 8 Moogk, C (*prov*).....14 Jan 04  
 1 Jaimet, J C.....3 Mar 02  
 6 Wright, H.....29 Apr 02  
 3 Mallett, E B.....21 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S.....24 Dec 98  
 (*hon capt* 24 Dec 98)

*Adjutant.*

Jardine, P.....*Quarter-Master.* 15 June 95  
 (*hon capt* 15 June 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).....*sur-maj* 15 June 95  
 Rutz, J H.....*sur lieut* 30 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John.....3 Dec 97  
 (*hon capt* 3 Dec 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)  
Regimental Head-Quarters—Guelph.

Eight Companies.  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston. No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph. No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus. No. 8 Co. Drayton.  
No. 4 Co. Elora. No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest. No. 10 Co. Arthur.

(D) Mutrie, John (r s i 1st) Lieut.-Colonel. 5 Feb 00

(D) Allan, David M (r s i 1st) Majors (16). 2 June 93

Crab, James J (r s i 1st) Captains (8). 19 May 00

(D) Moir, Alexander (r s i 1st) Captains (8). 3 May 99

Wideman, L C (f o) (maj) 18 June 03

2 McLaren, P D (r s i 1st) 13 June 96

6 Head, W M (c) 20 Dec 97

3 Beattie, James (r s i 2nd) 30 May 00

7 Justice, J (f o) 13 Apr 01

8 Potter, J L (c) 17 May 01

5 Perry, A R (r s i 2nd) 17 May 01

1 Livingstone, C K (c) 30 Mar 03

9 2 Wideman, M E (c) 6 Apr 03

6 Fletcher, W J (s) Lieutenants (24). 12 June 01

3 Groves, W A (c) 18 June 01

10 Pritchard, R T (r s i 2nd) 4 Dec 01

8 Collingridge, J R (s) 15 May 03

5 Watters, W B (s) 3 June 03

8 Campbell F W (s a) 3 June 03

2 Oliver, W H (c) 20 July 03

6 Munro, M J (n c o) 7 Nov 01

1 Conkboro, R (s a) 3 June 03

2 Doherty, M W (prov) 1 Aug 02

10 McMillan, A (prov) 4 Nov 98

8 Fair, J B (prov) 12 Jan 00

6 Livingston, W W (prov) 19 Sept 01

8 Taylor, J S (prov) 7 Feb 02

5 Martin, W H (prov) 3 June 03

2 Homestead, J 3 June 03

1 Stewart, J F M (s) 4 Nov 98

4 Reynolds, G E 12 June 01

1 Ball, T E 2 Jan 02

8 McLeay, D (s a) 2 Jan 02

4 Wells, H J 7 Feb 02

8 Wells, H J Paymaster. 5 Nov 03

Crowe, John Paymaster. 5 Dec 96

(D) Wideman, L C (capt) Adjutant. (hon capt) 5 Dec 96

Whaler, B Quarter-Master. 27 May 99

Whaler, B Quarter-Master. 16 Dec 98

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q) Medical Officers. sur-maj 30 June 87

McNaughton, J D Medical Officers. sur-lieut 20 May 98

Balt, Rev A J. Chaplain. 17 Nov 96

Balt, Rev A J. Chaplain. (hon capt) 17 Nov 96

## 31st Grey Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound. No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.  
No. 2 Co. Meaford. No. 6 Co. Flesherton.  
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound. No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.  
No. 4 Co. Durham. No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

(D) Campbell, Andrew G (r s i 1st) Lieut.-Colonel. 10 Nov 00

(D) Rorke, Edward (r s i 1st) Major's (2). 9 Sept 98

(D) Cleland, Hugh R (f o) Major's (2). 21 May 98

(D) Cleland, Hugh R (f o) Captains (16). 29 May 01

Sproule, Casper J (r s i 1st) (M) (maj) 19 Feb 02

5 Chisholm, William N (s i 2nd) 12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (r s i 2nd) 16 May 98

6 Richardson, B K (r s i 1st) 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (r s i 2nd) (M) 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (r s i 2nd) 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McB (f o) (M) 29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (c) 27 Feb 00

2 Finley, C A (c) 9 July 02

8 Danard H (r s i 2nd) Lieutenants (24). 5 June 99

6 McFarland, G F (c) (M) 30 Jan 00

1 Frost, H R (c) 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (c) 14 June 01

3 Wilson, N L (s) 18 June 02

2 Rixon, A W (s) 9 July 02

8 Rutherford, F H (s) 2nd Lieutenants. 30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (s) 31 May 00

3 Baunerman, L (prov) 18 June 02

5 Eaton, J (prov) 24 June 03

1 Wright, H (prov) 18 Aug 03

8 Bishop, R W (r m c) 15 Feb 04

8 Bishop, R W (r m c) (lieut) 24 June 04

Kent, F D Paymaster. 12 May 99

Kent, F D Paymaster. (hon capt) 12 May 99

Sproule, C J (brev maj) Adjutant. 2 Aug 98

McQuaker, J Quarter-Master. 28 Apr 02

McQuaker, J Quarter-Master. (hon capt) 28 Apr 02

Oldham, Edmund (Q) Medical Officers. sur-capt 1 July 00

Ardill, Rev J. Chaplain. 20 May 01

Ardill, Rev J. Chaplain. (hon capt) 20 May 01



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 32nd Bruce Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.

Eight Companies

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Wiarton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Weir, Adam (r s i 1st)..... 24 Dec 99

Majors (2).

Clark, Hugh (r s i 1st)..... 20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (r s i 1st)..... 23 July 01

Captains (16).

1 McKinney, J R (r s i 2nd) (M)..... 1 May 99

4 Hay, Thomas (r s i 2nd)..... 1 May 99

7 Buckley, J (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (f o) (M)..... 23 Jan 01

6 Milne, J C (c)..... 2 Apr 02

Lieutenants (24).

7 Forbes, A D (s)..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (s)..... 3 Oct 01

6 Nelson, G W (s) (M)..... 2 Apr 02

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Fletcher, D (f o)..... 4 Nov 01

1 Duff, J (prov)..... 26 May 99

1 Burns, J (prov)..... 5 Oct 00

8 Shaw, F (prov)..... 3 Oct 00

8 Rowler, G (prov)..... 13 May 01

5 Robertson, H D (prov)..... 30 May 01

6 McInnes, D A (prov)..... 7 June 01

6 Montgomery, D (prov)..... 30 Aug 01

3 Henderson, G (prov)..... 4 Dec 01

2 Clark, C, (prov)..... 15 Jan 03

4 McArton, J (prov)..... 22 Apr 03

2 McDougall, D D (prov)..... 27 Apr 03

2 Martyn, C D (prov)..... 5 June 03

5 Spence, G W (prov)..... 26 June 03

8 Chadwick, H McL (prov)..... 4 Dec 03

4 Brown, J (prov)..... 25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98

(hon maj 5 Feb 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Richardson, R E..... 3 June 03

(hon capt 3 June 03)

Medical Officer.

Sinclair, H H..... sur lieutenant 9 June 03

Chaplain

Robinson, Rev S F..... 19 Aug 97

(hon capt 19 Aug 97)

### 33rd Huron Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	

No 9 Co. Dungannon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Young, William (f o)..... 23 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Holmes, Dudley (r s i 1st)..... 17 Dec 00

Captains (16).

4 Combe, Hugh B (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Feb 93

3 Wilson, Alexr (r s i 2nd)..... 5 May 93

6 Rance, Harry Torr (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Jan 94

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (r s i 1st) (M)..... 7 Mar 96

5 McTaggart, M D (r s i 2nd)..... (maj 7 Apr 03) 9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y (r s i 2nd)..... 9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (f o) (M)..... 17 Dec 00

9 Gundry, W H (f o)..... 17 Apr 01

9 Varcoe, J R (c)..... (seconded 1 Aug 01) 13 Jan 02

7 McPhail, C (c)..... 28 May 02

Lieutenants (24).

4 McVicar, W W (f o)..... 2 June 00

2 Galt J (c)..... 2 June 00

9 Johns, T C (c)..... 13 Jan 02

1 Dunlop, H C (s)..... 27 Jan 02

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Macdonald, R J (c)..... 31 May 00

2 Masson, J C (c) (M)..... 31 Aug 00

1 Jackson, T W (r s i 1st B)..... 6 Apr 01

6 Jordan H K (s)..... 6 Aug 01

9 Varcoe, J S S (s)..... 8 Aug 01

7 Thomson, L (prov)..... 6 May 03

7 McLennan, G A (prov)..... 6 May 03

6 Heaman, W J (s)..... 1 Dec 00

Robertson, C A..... 17 May 01

Hetherington, I (s)..... 2 Aug 01

Stewart, G..... 2 Aug 01

Paymaster.

Hays, R S..... 9 June 98

(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Adjutant.

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (brev maj)..... 7 Mar 96

Quarter-Master.

Beck, Joseph..... 13 June 84

(hon maj 13 June 94)

Medical Officers.

Shaw, J W..... sur-capt 28 May 02

Hunter, A C..... sur-tient 24 July 02

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99

(hon capt 5 May 99)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby. No. 4 Co. Beaverton.  
No. 2 Co. Greenwood. No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
No. 3 Co. Oshawa. No. 6 Co. Brooklin.  
No. 7 Co. Cannington.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McGillivray, John A (r s i 1st) . . . 18 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Henderson, Anson G (r s i 1st) . . . . . 21 Feb 99  
Grierson, John F (f o) . . . . . 22 Mar 02

Captains (16).

McGillivray, T A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 24 Mar 92  
Bick, Charles F (r s i 1st) . . . . . (maj 24 Mar 02)

Sharpe, Samuel S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . (maj 22 Apr 02)

Richard, James (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 12 Jan 95  
Anderson, Wm (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 May 97

Anderson, D McK (r s i 1st) . . . . . 12 May 99  
Cockburn, A A (c) . . . . . 18 June 01  
Parker, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 26 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

1 Addison, J H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 10 June 98  
6 Rainey C E (s) . . . . . 19 Sept 02  
5 Moore, J (s) . . . . . 26 Oct 03  
4 Roach, M H (s) . . . . . 28 Nov 03

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Elliot, A T (s) . . . . . 8 Nov 00  
1 Little, G B (s a) . . . . . 18 June 01  
4 Cameron, H S (prov) . . . . . 25 Oct 02  
3 Eshelman, A (prov) . . . . . 9 May 03  
5 Davey, B T (prov) . . . . . 6 June 03  
7 McCormack, W H (prov) . . . . . 8 June 03  
7 Sinclair, R (prov) . . . . . 11 June 03  
Anderson, J A (prov) . . . . . 24 July 03

Paymaster.

Smith, W. . . . . 26 Oct 03  
(hon capt 20 Jan 93)

Adjutant.

McGillivray, T A (maj) . . . . . 10 June 98

Quarter-Master.

(D) Dillon, R. . . . . 30 Mar 95  
(hon capt 30 Mar 95)

Medical Officers.

Bassom, H (Q) . . . . . sur-maj 24 Sept 96  
Clark, D A . . . . . sur-licut 19 Dec 96

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A . . . . . 18 Feb 97  
(hon capt 18 Feb 97)

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Barrie.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) O'Brien, W E . . . . . 6 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

McPhee, John B (f o) . . . . . 2 Feb 02

Majors (2).

Bruce, George W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 12 May 99  
(D) Sneath, Fred (f o) . . . . . 5 Mar 03

Captains (16).

7 (D) Drinkwater, Thomas H (m s 2nd) . . . . . 22 Apr 86

Ardagh, B Holford (f o) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

6 Grant, Donald (f o) . . . . . 3 Jan 98

1 MacLaren, D H (f o) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

3 Preece, John (f o) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

5 Cowan, A (f o) . . . . . 12 May 99

2 McLean, G E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 14 June 01

8 Thompson, A B (c) . . . . . 5 Mar 03

4 Munro, G H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 00

Lieutenants (24).

2 Knight, B L (c) . . . . . 27 May 01

7 Grant, Alex (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 22 Aug 01

6 Grant, W C (s) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

8 Burton, F L (f o) (M) . . . . . 12 Mar 02

5 Black, H D (c) . . . . . 15 Mar 02

4 McCarthy, J F H (s) (M) . . . . . 9 June 03

3 McKay, K (c) . . . . . 22 July 03

1 Srigley, J G (c) . . . . . 22 July 03

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Thomas, R H (s) . . . . . 5 Dec 01

2 McClelland, S (s) . . . . . 28 Feb 03

8 Spohn, A H (s) . . . . . 31 July 03

7 Farwell, W E (prov) . . . . . 16 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Scott, W . . . . . 16 Oct 01  
(hon capt 16 Oct 01)

Adjutant.

Ardagh, B H (capt) . . . . . 14 June 01

Quarter-Master.

Stokes, R O . . . . . 21 Dec 99  
(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

Medical Officers.

(D) McCarthy, J L G (Q) sur-maj . . . . . 16 Sept 87

(hon sur lt-col 2 Dec 02)

Raikes, Richard . . . . . sur-licut 16 Sept 87

(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W, A. M., Ph. D. . . . . 21 Dec 99  
(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton,	No. 5 Co. Bradford.
No. 2 Co. Port Credit,	No. 6 Co. Alliston,
No. 3 Co. Cookstown,	No. 7 Co. Shelburne,
No. 4 Co. Albion,	No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evans, George T (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Mar 99

Majors (2).

Wallace, Wellington (*r s i 1st*).... 4 Apr 99  
Winedeyer, Richard C (*r s i 1st lg*).... 22 Apr 03

13 June 02

Captains (16).

6 Graham, Hartley (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93  
Chadwick, W C V (*r s i 1st*) (M)..... 19 May 97  
4 Wallace, T G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Dec 97  
2 Hamilton, F J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Apr 99  
7 Gabriel, G F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Apr 99  
8 Smith, W A (c)..... 14 June 00  
5 Stoddart, G W (s)..... 14 June 01  
1 Cowan, W (c)..... 22 Apr 03  
3 Beckett, S G (c)..... 8 Jan 04

Lieutenants (24).

6 Boddy, A W (c)..... 15 Aug 99  
O'Flynn, T (s)..... (seconded 26 Sept 01)  
7 Aylesworth, A F (c)..... 15 June 00  
5 Russell, F H (s)..... 14 June 01  
4 Hackett, W T (s)..... 11 Apr 02  
1 Campbell, A R (s) (M)..... 10 Mar 03  
6 Murphy, A R (s)..... 22 Apr 03  
2 Gray, J (c) (M)..... 1 May 03  
25 Feb 04

2nd Lieutenants.

7 McKinley, D F (c)..... 18 Apr 02  
8 Chadwick, R E C (s)..... 18 Apr 02  
5 Hedges, W H (s)..... 19 May 02  
3 Moir, W J (s a)..... 9 June 03  
4 Tomlinson, C (s)..... 30 May 03  
1 McPhedran, W F (s)..... 31 July 03  
6 Allen, W H (prov)..... 1 May 03  
3 Duff, J E A..... 9 June 03  
5 Knowles, W N..... 9 Dec 03  
1 Clarke, G M..... 22 Feb 04

Paymaster.

Thompson, F L..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

Adjutant.

Chadwick, W C V (capt)..... 22 Apr 03

Quarter-Master.

Heron, O..... 1 June 01  
(hon maj 8 Oct 03)

Medical Officers.

Henry, James..... sur-maj 20 June 90  
MacKay, A (Q)..... sur-lieut. 12 Apr 98

### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—York.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. York,	No. 4 Co. Hagersville.
No. 2 Co. Cayuga,	No. 5 Co. Hagersville.
No. 3 Co. Caledonia,	No. 6 Co. Dunnville.
No. 7 Co. Caledonia,	No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

Hon Lieut.-Colonel.

Nelles, R L..... 15 June 01  
(it-col 6 Oct 97)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Davis, Sidney N (fo)..... 26 Apr 01

Captains (16).

4 (D) Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd) 22 June 83  
5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 May 94  
3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95  
Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Jan 98  
2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Mar 01  
1 Verth, J (c)..... 28 May 01  
7 Roulston, Wm D (c)..... 5 Sept 01  
6 Haney, B M (c)..... 16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

3 Davis, G (c)..... 1 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants.

6 Parry, R Y (c)..... 30 May 01  
4 Griffith, L A (s)..... 15 May 01  
8 Kelly, E T (s a)..... 11 Sept 01  
2 Murray, J J (s)..... 28 Feb 02  
8 Johnson, F L (s)..... 28 May 02  
2 Gould, H J (c)..... 31 July 02  
5 Holmes, W C (prov)..... 10 Feb 00  
8 Johnson, J S (prov)..... 25 Apr 96  
5 Farmer, J F (prov)..... 1 June 01  
1 Parry, J R (prov)..... 18 Mar 02  
6 Martindale, C J (s)..... 11 May 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, Andrew..... 15 Jan 98  
(hon maj 15 Jan 98)

Adjutant.

Weir, William M (capt)..... 1 June 85

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (Q)..... sur-capt 1 July 01

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon capt 21 Feb 99)

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 38th Regiment.

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

Head-Quarters—Brantford.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

Lieut.—Colonel.

Cameron, E D (r s i 1st).....26 Nov 02

Majors (2).

Ashton, Ernest C (r s i 1st).....29 Dec 02  
Howard, Frank A (f o).....28 Nov 03

Captains (16).

Gibson, David S (r s i 2nd).....7 Aug 96  
Geest, H A (f o).....16 Sept 98  
Ashton, A N (f o).....30 Oct 2  
Breedon, J S (c).....28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W (c).....2 Jan 04

Lieutenants (24).

Ward, G A (c).....8 Aug 02  
Miller, A W (s).....29 Dec 02  
Ballachey, P. P (s).....29 Dec 02  
Humphries, E A (s).....5 Oct 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Andrews, W N (prov).....2 Nov 97  
Coxelliffe, M E B (prov).....16 Jan 99  
Colquhoun, M A (prov).....6 Feb 01  
Cassidy, C F (prov).....9 Aug 01  
Cawley, T. (prov).....29 Dec 02  
Williams, E L (prov).....26 Jan 03  
Boeshell, J. (prov).....29 Jan 03  
Seasop, W (prov).....5 Oct 03

Paymaster.

Hamilton, Joshua Smith.....7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

Adjutant.

Robertson, R W.....4 Nov 01  
(hon capt 4 Nov 01)

Quarter-Master.

Palmer, R H.....sur-maj 22 Oct 96

Medical Officer.

Ashton, Rev Robt.....9 Dec 96  
(hon capt 9 Dec 96)

Chaplain.

## 39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Simcoe. No. 5 Co. Waterford.  
No. 2 Co. Hartford. No. 6 Co. Simcoe.  
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan. No. 7 Co. Fairground.  
No. 4 Co. Kingslake. No. 8 Co. Delhi.

Lieut.—Colonel.

Atkinson, Thos R (r s i 1st).....16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Captains (16).

4 Matthews, Colin B (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 89  
2 Renton, Wm (c).....24 June 92  
7 Martin, Wm (r s i 2nd).....31 Jan 94  
8 Aiken, L F (r s i 2nd).....25 May 99  
1 Innes, C E (r s i 2nd).....14 June 01  
3 Townsend, J W (r s i 2nd).....17 Sept 02  
5 Snider, F D (c).....1 Sept 03  
6 Brown, J S (f o).....

Lieutenants (24).

7 Van Order, L R, (s).....9 May 02  
1 Curtis, L S (s).....9 May 02  
3 Hutchison, W G (s).....17 Sept 02

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Slater, A I (s).....28 Feb 03  
1 Day, W F I (s).....31 Aug 03

Paymaster.

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(hon maj 30 May 00)

Adjutant.

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(hon maj 27 Apr 99)

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Grassett, J C (Q).....sur-capt 27 June 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 40th Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00  
Birdsall, R E (*r s i 1st*).....3 Jan 02

*Captains (16).*

Russell Wm Henry (*r s i 1st*).....25 Mar 98  
7 Wilson, G E R (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 98  
8 Wolfraim, F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Aug 98  
2 Boggs, Frederick D (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 99  
6 Robson, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 00  
3 Mackay, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 June 99  
1 Campbell, E (*f o*).....21 Mar 00  
5 Fraser, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....6 May 01  
4 Butler, M L (*c*).....19 May '3

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Robeson, W R B (*c*).....22 June 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

3 Doxsee, W J (*s a*).....9 June 03  
2 Oldham, W F (*prov*).....1 June 99  
6 Slade F (*prov*).....27 Dec 99  
5 Neilson, H S (*prov*).....29 Dec 99  
6 Standly, R W (*prov*).....1 Mar 00  
3 Reeson, J D (*prov*).....15 Nov 00  
7 McGlennon, J A S (*prov*).....21 May 01  
7 Wilson, W S R (*prov*).....29 July 03

*Paymaster.*

⌘(D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj 7 Dec 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Russell, Wm Henry (*capt*).....19 May 02

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj 20 Mar 95*)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Willoughby, W A (Q). *sur-maj* 14 June 89  
(*hon sur lt-col 19 Apr 02*)  
Macoun, Jno (Q).....*sur-lient* 26 Oct 96

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....10 Dec 03  
(*hon capt 10 Dec 03*)

### 41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brockville.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Fisher, A. A.....8 Mar 04

*Captains (8).*

Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98  
Patterson, A M (*s*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants (12).*

Jones, E W (*s*).....17 Apr 02  
Stewart, R W (*s*).....17 Apr 02  
Buell, W S (*s*).....17 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Maclaren, W C (*prov*).....2 Feb 99  
Wilkinson, C T (*prov*).....17 Apr 02  
Dobbie, J M (*prov*).....28 Apr 02  
Moles, E B (*prov*).....14 Aug 02  
Kelly, E J (*prov*).....6 Feb 03  
Graham, F E, (*prov*).....6 Feb 03

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 96  
(*hon capt 30 Mar 95*)

*Medical Officers.*

Horton, Robert Nelson.....*sur-capt* 9 Mar 93  
Bowie, R A.....*sur-lient* 17 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00  
(*hon capt 30 Jan 00*)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Pembroke.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, Lennox (r s i 1st)..... 9 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G (s i 1st)..... 29 May 01  
Blackie, H J (r s a 1st)..... 29 May 01

*Captains (16).*

5 Mackay, Allan C (r s i 2nd)..... 10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (r s i 2nd) (M)..... 27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (r s i 2nd) (M)..... 29 May 01  
2 McEwen, H A (c)..... 29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (c)..... 21 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Girouard, R A (c)..... 29 May 01  
Caldwell, B A C (r m c)..... 5 June 01  
3 Hall, J McN, (s)..... 25 June 00  
6 Murray, E F (s a) (s)..... 16 Sept 01  
21 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

5 McDonald, J D (r s i 2nd)..... 8 Apr 99  
3 Mitchell, R B (s) (M)..... 30 July 01  
5 Airth, H J (prov)..... 10 June 97  
4 Macalister, T (s)..... 30 May 03  
2 Boucher, W (prov)..... 5 June 01  
1 McLeod, S G (prov)..... 16 Sept 01  
1 Steele, M H (prov)..... 27 Mar 02  
3 Steele, R M..... 27 Mar 02  
1 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L..... 21 Sept 01  
(hon capt 21 Sept 01)

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, B A C (lieut)..... 5 June 01

(D) Williams, G..... 20 May 98  
(hon maj 20 May 98)

*Quarter-Master.*

Lynch, Dennis P (Q)..... sur-maj 21 Oct 87

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P (Q)..... sur-maj 21 Oct 87

**43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4 Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

General H R H, George, Prince of Wales,  
Duke of Cornwall, KG, &c ..... 27 Feb 02

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) White, W, C M G..... 1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sherwood, Arthur P, CMG, ADC  
(r s i 1st)..... 22 June 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Rogers, S Maynard (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 98  
Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

*Captains (16).*

∞ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd)..... 10 June 97  
Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Apr 98  
Cameron D W (fo) (M)..... 27 Apr 98  
2 May 99

Dewar, J H (fo) (M)..... 1 July 00

Bell, A de Mowbray (fo) (M)..... 11 Mch 01

∞ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 02

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Mar 03

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00  
Blatch, G L (c) (M)..... 12 Apr 01  
∞ Matthews, A J (s a)..... 29 June 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Folkens, H A (c)..... 6 Dec 02

Dickson, J P (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Bell, G A (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A (c)..... 12 Sept 03

Edwards, C M (c)..... 12 Sept 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McNeil, E R (c)..... 6 Dec 02

Wood, W S (c)..... 6 Dec 02

Olver, E A (s)..... 6 Dec 02

Matthewman, G P (c)..... 6 June 03

Elmitt, T F (s)..... 12 Sept 03

Stevenson, S J (s)..... 12 Sept 03

Ogilvie, A L (s)..... 6 Feb 04

Simpson, R S (c)..... 22 Aug 02  
25 Nov 03

Gibson, O K..... 12 Jan 04

Woolson, E C..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, D W (capt)..... 11 Mar 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98  
(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Courtney, J D (Q)..... sur-maj 13 Mar 99  
Birkett, F W. (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Jan 02

*Chaplain.*

Snowdon, Rev J M..... 10 June 02  
(hon capt 10 June 02)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

\* *Regimental Head-Quarters*—Niagara Falls.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 6 Co., Niagara-on-the-Lake.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cruikshank, Ernest A (*r s i 1st*).. 25 Feb 99

*Major* (2).

Cohoe, John E (*r s i 1st*).....18 Apr 99  
Hill, Frederick W (*r s i 1st Lt*).....29 May 00

*Captains* (16).

2 Gibson, W F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 99  
5 Rose, H A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Apr 99  
4 Evelyn, James (*f o*).....1 June 99  
3 Munro, D J C (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Mar 01  
*Laur, J E (f o)*.....26 Mar 01  
1 Coulson, B J (*c*).....7 May 03  
6 White, D B (*c*).....23 Oct 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 Cline, J G (*f o*).....23 May 00  
5 Cowper, H D (*c*).....19 July 00  
4 Dunn, S DeW (*c*).....27 Mar 01  
1 Harriman, J J (*s*).....11 May 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

2 Kidd, W W (*c*).....10 Mar 00  
5 Harcourt, F Y (*s*).....17 July 00  
4 Stuart, T McC (*prov*).....29 Feb 00  
3 McCleary, L B E (*prov*).....13 May 01  
1 Scholley, R D (*prov*).....5 June 01  
6 Herring, G S (*prov*).....17 Mar 02  
1 Shaw, G M.....30 May 02  
3 Simpson, H E.....19 Mar 03  
5 Cowper, G C (*s*).....3 July 03  
6 Schwab, W C.....25 Sept 03  
7 Logan, F A.....23 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Vandersluys, J A.....30 May 00  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E (*capt*).....9 July 00

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Clark, Joseph.....22 Jan 92  
(*hon maj* 22 Jan 92)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, W W.....21 May 01  
(*capt A M S 1 Nov 00*)

*Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 99  
(*hon capt* 23 May 99)

### 45th Victoria Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

Company Head-Quarters.

Eight Companies.

No. 1 Co., Cameron. No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay. No. 6 Co., Woodville  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay. No. 7 Co., Little Britain  
No. 4 Co., Omemeo No. 8 Co., Bobcaygeon

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W .....22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sylvester, Robt (*r s i 1st*) .....21 Jan 03

*Majors* (2).

Staples, J H (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 03

*Captains* (16).

3 Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*)... 14 June 98  
1 Henley, Wm. (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 01  
2 Williamson, A. (*r s i 2nd*).....4 June 01  
4 McCrea, J McN (*s a*).....4 June 01  
5 Suddaby, S. A. (*r s i 2nd*).....8 July 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 Hopkins, F H (*f o*).....4 June 01  
7 Smith, W E (*s*).....31 July 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

6 Patterson, N L (*s*).....30 May 03  
2 Williams, H F (*prov*).....12 Jan 99  
3 Lancaster, V W (*prov*).....23 May 99  
2 Campbell, A L (*prov*).....15 June 01  
5 Ellery, W A (*prov*).....25 May 01  
8 Lancaster, G V (*prov*).....4 June 01  
4 Lamb, E (*prov*).....4 June 01  
4 Robinson, W (*prov*).....30 July 01  
7 Ferguson, J A (*prov*).....16 Sept 02  
1 Porter, R E (*prov*).....17 June 03  
6 Le Crow, E (*prov*).....8 July 03  
7 McDougall, J N (*prov*).....13 Oct 03

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A.....9 Sept 07  
(*hon capt* 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Hopkins, Eustace.....14 Aug 95  
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A.....*sur-lieut* 17 Nov 03

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W.....29 Mar 97  
(*h n capt* 29 Mar 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Burton.  
 No. 2 Co., Lakefield. No. 6 Co., Springville.  
 No. 3 Co., Bowmanville. No. 7 Co., Janetville.  
 No. 4 Co., Millbrook. No. 8 Co., Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hughes, J (R O) ..... 22 Oct 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred (f o) ..... 27 Mar 03

Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, Philip J (r s i l s t) ..... 25 Mar 98

Captains (16).

4 (D) Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd) 30 Mar 85  
 (D) Preston, John A V (r s i l s t) 4 Sept 85

2 (D) Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) 16 July 86  
 7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i l s t) 23 June 97

8 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 02  
 8 Frank, W C (r) (M) ..... 22 Dec 02  
 5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

2 Read, H (f o) ..... 18 May 99  
 7 Nasmyth, J T H (s) (seconded 2 Jan 03) ..... 2 Oct 02

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Calcutt, J F (c) ..... 28 Feb 03  
 6 Clark, John F (prov) ..... 18 Jan 96  
 4 Vance, J A (prov) ..... 13 June 00

1 Honey, J C (prov) ..... 13 Aug 01  
 5 Hughes, E F (prov) ..... 9 Sept 01  
 3 McAlpine, C D H (prov) ..... 7 Oct 01

4 McLaughlin, A A (prov) ..... 9 June 02  
 2 Bravender, A R (prov) ..... 20 Apr 03  
 2 Hicock, A V (prov) ..... 18 May 03

1 Moore, E (prov) ..... 18 May 03  
 1 Smart, R W (prov) ..... 17 July 03

Paymaster.

King, W D ..... 29 Nov 97  
 (hon capt 29 Nov 97)

Adjutant.

(D) Preston John A V (brev maj) 13 May 92

Quarter-Master.

Deyell, R ..... 5 June 00  
 (hon capt 5 June 00)

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (Q) ..... sur-maj 19 May 99  
 21 Sept 95

### 47th Frontenac Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
 No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
 No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
 No. 7 Co., Odessa. No. 8 Co., Stella.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cox, Robert (f o) ..... 18 Apr 00

Majors (2).

(D) Mabec, James E (f o) ..... 1 June 00  
 14 June 88

Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i l s t) ..... 14 Mar 01

Captains (16).

Hewton, O E (r s i l s t) ..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) ..... 11 May 95

3 Amey, J A (m s 1st) ..... 1 June 95

2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 July 96

5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) ..... 19 May 97

6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 00

7 Gray, Charles H (c) ..... 14 Mar 01

1 Healey, T H (c) ..... 4 May 03

8 Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 01

Lieutenants (24).

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 98

2 Trousdale, T (c) ..... 31 Oct 00

1 Ruttan, E G (c) ..... 14 Mar 01

2 Clement, F (c) ..... 11 June 01

7 Reynolds, J W (s) ..... 19 Feb 03

2nd Lieutenants.

4 Smith, W C (prov) ..... 4 Sept 85

6 Hannah, J (prov) ..... 24 Mar 99

4 Maybee, F R (prov) ..... 24 July 99

1 Henley, H W (prov) ..... 14 Mar 01

1 Henley, H W (prov) ..... 22 May 01

5 Armstrong, W F (prov) ..... 22 May 01

7 Miller, R G (prov) ..... 29 Sept 02

6 Belch, F J A (prov) ..... 29 Sept 02

Paymaster.

(D) Kelly, Thomas ..... 19 Feb 97  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Adjutant.

Hewton, O E (capt) ..... 9 Feb 95

Quarter-Master

Hunter, G H V ..... 25 July 98  
 (hon capt 25 July 98)

Medical Officers.

Curtis, C L ..... sur-maj 5 June 99  
 Kilborn, R K (Q) ..... sur-capt 5 June 00

Chaplain.



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 48th Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, J I.....14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘(D) Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st).....29 May 00

Majors (2).

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st).....31 Mar 98  
(1) Henderson, Wilbur (f o).....15 Dec 00

Captains (16).

Hendrie, William (f o).....31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (f o).....13 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st).....13 Oct 93

⌘ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd).....27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd).....27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (f o).....27 Sept 00

Brooke, Harold J (f o).....29 Sept 02

⌘ Cosby, N W (f o).....26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C (f o).....26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (24).

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd).....13 Feb 00

Darling, C W (c).....27 Sept 01

Mackenzie, A W, (s).....24 Sept 01

Wilson, R S (c).....29 Sept 02

Osborne, J E K (c).....29 Sept 02

Grant, W L (c).....5 Nov 02

Miller, A A (s).....26 Feb 03

Watson, W O (s).....26 Feb 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Macdonald, F H C (s).....31 July 02

Perry, N D (s).....31 July 03

Johnson, H M (s).....31 July 03

Hendrie, M (prov).....26 Apr 02

Chisholm, G T (prov).....12 Nov 02

Marshall, K R (prov).....14 Apr 03

Paymaster.

Michie, J F.....29 Sept 02

Adjutant.

Harbottle, C C (capt).....28 Feb 02

Quarter-Master.

McLean, Hugh C.....26 Feb 03

(hon capt 28 Dec 03)

Medical Officers.

Smith, D K.....sur-capt 1 Apr 00

Chaplain.

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D.....29 Sept 99

(hon capt 29 Sept 99)

### 49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Stirling.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.

No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendensaga.

No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

No. 7 Co., Bancroft. No. 8 Co., Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ Hon Sir Mackenzie Bowell. K C M G.....19 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, John Roland (r s i 1st).....30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

⌘ Smith, Albert H (r s i 1st).....24 Feb 99

.....23 Mar 98

Captains (16).

6 Arnott, John Wilson (r s i 1st).....26 Jan 97

3 Ketcheson, W G (r s i 2nd).....7 June 01

2 (D) McKee, T H (r s i 2nd).....6 Nov 01

5 Ketcheson, W H (c).....21 Jan 03

4 Wallbridge, C M (f o) (M).....9 July 02

7 \*Wood, E H.....31 July 02

8 \*Bleecker, C A.....31 July 02

1 Graham, C K (r s i 2nd).....1 June 03

6 Bywater A. E (c).....2 Jan 04

Lieutenants (24).

7 \*Simmons, W N.....31 July 02

2 Green, D (s).....14 Dec 03

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Keith, G A (prov).....10 June 01

8 Louttit, A M (prov).....20 June 02

7 Carscallen, F (prov).....5 Aug 02

6 Carstairs, J S (prov).....26 May 03

6 Shurie, J S (s).....7 Jan 04

1 Hambly, G H (prov).....24 Feb 04

3 Ketcheson, H B (prov).....25 Jan 04

7 McLean, J L (prov).....18 Feb 04

Paymaster.

Smith, G H.....7 Jan 04

(hon capt 7 Jan 04)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Slater, F.....10 June 01

(hon capt 10 June 01)

Medical Officers.

(D) Farley, John J.....sur-maj 27 Sept 97

Alger, H H (Q).....sur-capt 28 June 01

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A.....8 Jan 00

(hon capt 8 Jan 00)

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Majors* (2).

(D) Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 01

*Captains* (3).

Somers, Thos S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 96  
 Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98  
 Penhale, John J (c) ..... 7 June 01  
 Simpson, A H M (c) ..... 14 Apr 02

*Lieutenants* (12).

Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Apr 01  
 Bowen, F C (s) ..... 24 June 01  
 Blue, J H (s) ..... 14 Apr 02  
 Fletcher, H B (s) ..... 14 Apr 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fuller, H B (c) ..... 28 Feb 02  
 Enright, F T (*prov.*) ..... 7 Dec 03  
 (*lieut 17 Sept 03*)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
 (*hon maj 24 Apr 91*)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T S (*capt.*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Wells, J P ..... 17 Sept 03  
 (*hon capt 2 Mar 97*)

*Medical Officers.*

Farwell, W A(Q) ..... *sur-capt* 9 July 02  
 Lynch, W W ..... *sur-lieut* 14 June 02

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinneear's Mills.  
 No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
 No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
 No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
 No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
 No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Nov 99  
 14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 Oct 00

*Captains* (16).

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*) ..... 17 Oct 84  
 (*maj 17 Oct 94*)  
 5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*) ..... 5 May 93  
 4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98  
 6 Williams, H H (*r m c*) ..... 11 May 00  
 3 Blondeau, E (c) ..... 14 May 03  
 2 Gravel, P E (c) (M) ..... 23 Nov 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 (D) Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*) ..... 4 June 86  
 6 Lambly, E H (c) ..... 11 May 00  
 4 Thompson, G W (s) ..... 30 May 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

5 Lemay, C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 27 Nov 00  
 4 Donaghy, C R (s) ..... 30 Nov 02  
 3 Young, I (*prov.*) ..... 29 Apr 01  
 2 Woodside, J H (*prov.*) ..... 10 May 01  
 2 Gravel, M. J. (*prov.*) ..... 23 Dec 02  
 6 Porter, G B (*prov.*) ..... 22 July 03

*Paymaster.*

(D) Porter, Thomas Robinson ..... 27 June 96  
 (*hon maj 1 Aug 89*)

*Adjutant.*

(D) McKenzie, Thomas (*brev maj*) ..... 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur ..... 27 June 96  
 (*hon capt 27 June 96*)

*Medical Officers.*

Thompson, William ..... *sur-maj* 5 May 93  
 Lambly, W B ..... *sur-lieut* 10 Dec 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Prescott.*  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Prescott.
- No. 2 Co. Iroquois.
- No. 3 Co. Manotick.
- No. 4 Co. Kemptville.
- No. 5 Co. N. Augusta.
- No. 6 Co. Spencerville.
- No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.
- No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

- ⚔(D) Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*) 9 Jan 99
- 14 Aug 95

*Majors (2).*

- Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98
- (D) Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*) 8 Sept 02
- 14 Aug 95

*Captains (16).*

- 6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)...17 June 87
- 3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*).....20 Sept 97
- 4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98
- 1 *Carstairs, W F W* (*r s i 1st*) (M). 4 Oct 98
- (seconded 10 Jan 01)
- 7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Oct 98
- 5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*).....5 June 99
- 1 Croskery, R A (s) (M).....1 May 01
- 8 Darling, G H (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (24).*

- 6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 5 Fulford, C C (s).....30 July 02
- 7 Loney, W R (*prov*).....24 Feb 99
- 2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....9 May 01
- 2 Bullis, F R (*prov*).....18 June 01
- 2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....18 June 01
- 5 Faussett, A (*prov*).....22 Aug 01
- 8 Macdonald M R (*prov*).....21 Oct 01
- 8 Morris, A E (*prov*).....8 May 03
- 3 Goode, N H (*prov*).....8 May 03
- 6 Malery, J (*prov*).....8 May 03
- 4 Warren, M J (*prov*).....20 Apr 03
- 8 Mitchell, R J (*prov*).....1 June 03
- 1 Davy, W C (*prov*).....1 June 03
- 4 Inglis, W J (*prov*).....8 July 03

*Paymaster.*

- Huntington, J S.....8 Sept 97
- (hon capt 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

- (D) Burritt, Wm Henry (*brev maj*)...7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

- Hunter, A S.....25 Sept 02
- (hon capt 25 Sept 02)

*Medical Officers.*

- (D) McCammon, James A (Q)...sur-maj 21 May 86
- Jones, J A.....sur-lieut 21 May 86

*Chaplain.*

- Burke, Rev T E.....12 June 99
- (hon capt 12 June 99)

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

- ⚔(D) Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*) ....18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

- Stevenson, Arthur (f o).....25 Jan 01
- Hayes, Louis M (f o).....10 Sept 03

*Captains (16).*

- Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 96
- Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*).....22 May 99
- Mills, Joseph (f o).....28 Sept 99
- Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Jan 01
- Hounsell, R T (f o).....28 Mar 01
- Walker, D (f o).....12 June 01
- Matthews, George S (c).....10 Sept 03
- McPherson, A W (c).....10 Sept 03
- MacWilliams R F (c).....10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- Hamilton, J (s).....8 May 01
- Van Every, W W (s).....8 May 01
- McLean, A P (s).....5 Dec 01
- Watt, R P (c).....30 May 03
- Wilson, J A (s).....30 May 03
- Langford, W (*prov*).....28 Apr 02
- Glover, R M (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Clark, F A (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Hicks, R (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Brundrette, W A (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Wilson, J G M (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Amys, C A (*prov*).....30 Mar 03
- Higgins, W R G (*prov*).....18 Feb 04
- Comstock, M (*prov*).....18 Feb 04
- Kelly, J W (*prov*).....18 Feb 04
- Gemmell, J (*prov*).....18 Feb 04

*Paymaster.*

- Dennistoun, R M.....26 Apr 97
- (hon maj 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

- Walker, D (capt).....11 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

- Eastwood, V (f o).....16 June 00
- (hon capt 18 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

- Halliday, J T I.....sur-maj 31 July 90

*Chaplain.*

- Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96
- (hon capt 23 Dec 96)

## Infantry and Rifles.

59th Stormont and Glengarry  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Williamstown  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch. No. 8 Co. Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Morgan, Hiram A (f o) ..... 28 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Smith, R (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Feb 01  
Macdonald, A G F (f o) ..... 22 May 03

Captains (16).

7 Trousdale, Francis (s i 2nd) ..... 5 Dec 90  
6 Cameron, H A (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 99  
Magwood, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W (r s i 1st) ..... 5 June 00  
1 Gosling, G E (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Mar 01  
2 Smith, A A (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 May 01  
8 McLennan, J A B (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 May 03  
3 Lamb, H W (c) ..... 22 Dec 03

Lieutenants (24).

5 McCleave, W A (s) ..... 12 Mar 02  
2 Ferguson, C (c) ..... 12 Mar 02  
1 Leitch, J S (r m c) ..... 23 Feb 03  
19 June 02

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Sproul, A A (prov) ..... 11 June 00  
3 Markson, M R (prov) ..... 26 June 03  
5 McLean, C E (prov) ..... 9 Dec 03  
4 Buchanan, J A (prov) ..... 31 Dec 03

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(hon capt 11 Feb 91)

Adjutant.

Magwood, W H (capt) ..... 27 May 03

Quarter-Master.

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(hon capt 10 Jan 98)

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J (Q) ..... sur-capt 16 Mar 03

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99  
(hon capt 5 June 99)

## 61st Regiment de Montmagny.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny. P.Q.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre. No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de  
(Rivière du Sud). la Pocatière.  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace. No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.  
Joli.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Landry, J P (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Aug 01

Majors (2).

(D) Bernier, J A F (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Apr 01  
(D) Rossignol, J E (r s i 1st) ..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98

Captains (16).

3 (D) Gamache, Alfred (m s 2nd) ..... 27 Aug 86  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Mar 96  
7 Bélanger, J O (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Feb 98  
2 Bégin, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 Apr 01  
Bacon, L T (r s i 1st) ..... 6 Jan 02  
8 Cimon, E H (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Sept 02  
5 Boivin, J P H (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Sep 02  
6 Potvin, A (r s i 1st) ..... 28 May 03  
1 Dawson, A (s a) ..... 28 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

5 Bender, A M (s) ..... 19 Nov 02

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Hébert, J (prov) ..... 28 Jan 02  
5 Taschereau, E (prov) ..... 5 Feb 03  
8 Drouin, A (prov) ..... 15 June 03  
2 Manseau, E (prov) ..... 19 June 03  
3 Hébert, E (prov) ..... 19 June 03  
6 Belanger, J A (prov) ..... 23 June 03  
1 Leclerc, J A (prov) ..... 24 Dec 03  
4 Venner, W F (prov) ..... 30 Dec 03  
8 Lavergne, R (prov) ..... 23 June 03  
7 Vincent, J R (prov) ..... 7 Jun 04  
3 Hutcheson, W V (prov) ..... 23 Jan 04  
4 Bourget, C (prov) ..... 23 Jan 04  
7 Hamel, E (prov) ..... 23 Jan 04  
6 Lacroix, O (prov) ..... 23 Feb 04  
1 Thérberge, A J (prov) ..... 23 Feb 04

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V ..... 19 Aug 02  
(hon capt 19 Aug 02)

Adjutant.

Bacon, L T (capt) ..... 11 Sept 02

Quarter-Master.

Taschereau, A ..... 9 June 03  
(hon capt 9 June 03)

Medical Officers.

LaRue, R ..... sur-lieut 15 June 03  
Rev, J N ..... sur-lieut 28 Jan 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V ..... 13 Feb 02  
(hon capt 13 Feb 02)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John, *M P.*..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 97

(D) Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)..... 19 Jan 87  
2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

*Captains (16).*

(D) Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)..... 12 June 85  
(*maj* 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 01

Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W (*c*)..... 28 Apr 03

⚔ Morrison, D A (*c*)..... 28 Apr 03

Clarke, D A (*c*) (M)..... 28 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

Frink, H W (*s*)..... 13 Feb 01

Sipprell, R L (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

Jordan, G C (*s*)..... 2 Sept 02

Fleetwood, E J (*s*)..... 27 Mar 03

Pickett, H D (*s*)..... 1 June 03

Smith, H G (*s*)..... 1 June 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McMillan, A. (*prov*)..... 4 July 99

Peters, A S (*prov*)..... 27 Mar 03

Brown, G S (*prov*)..... 27 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt* 26 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*brev maj*)

1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Anderson, G..... 18 Jan 02

(*hon capt* 18 Jan 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Walker, Thomas..... *sur-maj* 27 June 84

*Chaplain.*

Richardson, Rev Canon J A..... 30 June 02

(*hon capt* 30 June 02)

### 63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚔ Laurie, Lieut-General J W, *C B* 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Nov 98

*Majors (2).*

⚔ (D) Twining, J Tremaine (*r s i 1st*)... 12 Nov 98

8 Jan 99  
28 Nov 98

(D) Sircom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)... 11 Feb 81

*Captains (16).*

⚔ (D) Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)... 5 Mar 98

Gunning, Charles William (*f o*)... 20 June 98

(D) Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)... 12 Nov 98

10 Oct 98

10 Oct 98

10 Oct 98

18 July 98

15 Mar 98

*Lieutenants (24).*

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)... 10 Oct 98

10 Oct 98

10 Oct 98

12 Jan 98

18 July 98

5 Mar 98

2 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Turnbull, D R (*s*)... 17 July 01

22 May 01

22 June 01

17 Oct 01

23 Nov 01

30 Nov 01

5 Mar 01

5 Mar 01

2 June 01

*Paymaster.*

⚔ (D) Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (*capt*)... 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99

(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q), *sur-maj* 15 Aug 94

Jacques, H S..... *sur-capt* 25 June 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 64th "Chateaugay and Beauharnois Regiment."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Beauharnois.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène  
No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.  
No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No. 7 Co. St Remi.  
No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No 8 Co. St Jean  
Chrysostôme.

Gagnier, L A (*r s i 1st*)..... Lieut.-Colonel.  
1 May 01  
23 Jan 01

Malette, A (*r s i 1st*)..... Majors.  
15 June 01  
10 Apr 01

Captains (16).  
4 Beaudreau, N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 May 89  
7 Vinette, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 92  
2 Lefebvre, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 July 96  
3 O'Sullivan, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 97  
5 D'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 June 99  
1 Poitras, Geo (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 June 00  
8 Lessard, W (c)..... 5 Nov 01  
1 Labelle, M (c)..... 20 Aug 02

Lieutenants (24).  
3 O'Sullivan, J (c) (M)..... 26 Mar 01  
4 Gadbois, H (c) (M)..... 26 Mar 01  
5 Landriault, T (f o)..... 9 Apr 01  
8 Thérien, H (s)..... 9 Apr 01  
7 Vinette, Z (s)..... 18 May 01  
Sabourin, N A (f o)..... 24 Dec 01  
7 Calder, R L (s)..... 20 Aug 02  
6 Normandin, G (s)..... 6 June 03

2nd Lieutenants.  
5 Longtin, J (prov)..... 1 Aug 02  
1 Gadbois, M J (prov)..... 20 Aug 02  
8 Langevin, O (prov) (M)..... 1 Oct 02  
7 Lamarche, P E (prov) (M)..... 5 Mar 03  
6 Leblanc, A (prov)..... 20 May 03  
8 Laferrière, L S (prov) (M)..... 6 June 03  
3 Simard, J E (prov)..... 13 June 03  
4 Beauchemin, A (prov)..... 17 Aug 03

(D) Leduc, A..... Paymaster.  
16 June 99  
(hon maj 16 June 99)

Sabourin, N A (*lieut*)..... Adjutant.  
18 June 03

Tellier, Edouard..... Quarter-Master.  
16 Mar 94  
(hon capt 16 Mar 94)

Duquette, A..... Medical Officers.  
sur-maj 21 Oct 01

St. Onge, J E..... 6 June 99  
sur-*lieut* 21 Oct 01

Quesnel, Rev J..... Chaplain.  
15 June 01  
(hon capt 15 June 01)

### 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Mar 02

Majors (2).

✕ Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Feb 99  
✕ Ostell, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Mar 02

Captains (16).

Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Mar 00  
Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 00  
Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Mar 02  
✕ Barré, J W (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Mar 02  
Molleur, G O (c)..... 26 June 02  
Boivin, W U (c)..... 29 June 03  
Jodoin, H (f o)..... 18 Dec 03  
Labelle, J G (c)..... 5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (*r s i 1st*) (M)..... 5 Feb 04

Lieutenants (24).

Brosseau, B L (c)..... 12 Apr 02  
Leprohon, E T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 Oct 02  
Lacoste, J T P (s)..... 22 Apr 03  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s) (M)..... 29 June 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, C F (prov)..... 21 Mar 01  
Ouimet, P J A A (prov)..... 21 Jan 02  
Le Boutillier, J C J (prov)..... 1 June 03  
Leduc, J P A (prov)..... 18 Dec 03  
Lacoste, M J E R (prov)..... 15 Jan 04  
Sharing, R (prov)..... 22 Jan 04

Paymaster.

St. Louis, C..... 23 Aug 01  
(hon capt 3 Aug 01)

Quarter-Master.

de Tonnancour, L G..... 26 June 02  
(hon capt 26 June 02)

Adjutant.

Jodoin, H (capt)..... 18 Dec 03

Medical Officer.

Beauchamp, G E..... sur capt 5 Mar 02

Hon Chaplain.

Martin, Rev C W..... 20 Mar 97  
(hon capt 20 Mar 97)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Humphrey, W M.....6 June 89

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Menger, John (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 03

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st).....26 Sept 98

(D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st).....23 May 03

Captains (16).

✂ Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st)..... 19 Mar 86

✂ King, Andrew (s i 1st)..... (maj 17 Apr 99)

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st)..... (maj 26 Sept 94)

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st)..... 8 Apr 98

Bauld, John G (r s i 2nd)..... 13 July 98

Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st)..... 8 Jan 01

Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P (m q)..... 21 Apr 02

Lieutenants (24).

Salter, F (r s i 2nd)..... 27 June 99

Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st)..... 4 Oct 99

Eagar, R F (r s i 1st)..... 26 Oct 00

Henderson, G (s)..... 8 Jan 01

Stephens, F L (s)..... 11 Apr 01

Farrell, G W M (r s i 2nd Lt)..... 6 Dec 01

Harrington, G S (s)..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W (s)..... 9 Apr 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Archbold, E P (prov)..... 4 Oct 99

Murray, R H (prov)..... 29 Aug 00

Duffus, A W (prov)..... 2 May 02

Longard, E J (prov)..... 23 May 03

Bauld, D S (prov)..... 6 Feb 04

Paymaster.

✂ (D) Humphrey, Robt H..... 24 Apr 01

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Adjutant.

✂ McKinlay, C H..... 14 June 01

(hon capt 14 June 01)

Quarter-Master.

Curry, Matthew A..... sur-maj 24 Apr 91

Kirkpatrick, E A (Q)..... sur lieutenant 24 Apr 91

(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

(hon capt 4 Oct 99)

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.	No. 5 Co. Woodstock.
No. 2 Co. Centreville	No. 6 Co. Andover.
No. 3 Co. Debec.	No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.
No. 4 Co. Hartland.	No. 8 Co. Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o)..... 14 Aug 03

Majors (2).

Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st)..... 13 Mar 03

Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st)..... 1 Oct 03

Captains (16).

Ross, Willford W (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st)..... 19 June 99

1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st) (M)..... 30 Nov 99

8 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st)..... 24 July 00

5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st)..... 24 July 00

7 Lawson, A (c)..... 22 June 03

4 Ross, H L (r s i 1st)..... 1 Oct 03

3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c)..... 1 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd)..... 19 June 99

6 Stevenson, J B (f o)..... 29 June 00

1 Wetmore, J S C (f o)..... 29 Apr 01

5 White, W (s)..... 21 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Johnston, J (s) (M)..... 1 Aug 99

5 Ridout, C (s)..... 15 May 02

6 Pickett, A B (prov)..... 29 June 00

2 Currier, D W (prov)..... 18 July 01

8 Good, F A (prov) (M)..... 29 June 03

3 Kirkpatrick, J G (prov)..... 1 Oct 03

8 Adams, H E (prov)..... 16 Jan 04

1 Manzer, G B (prov)..... 11 Jan 04

8 Williams, G F..... 16 Jan 04

Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R..... 13 June 99

(hon maj 13 June 99)

Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

Carvell, Harry..... 4 Oct 97

(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

Medical Officer.

Curtis, Isaac B (Q)..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94

Freeze, E H..... sur-maj 18 Sept 03

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor.	No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.
No. 2 Co. Wolfville.	No. 6 Co. Canning.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills	No. 8 Co. Welsford Rd.

*Honorary Lieut.-Co'onel.*

Chipman, L de V. .... 12 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st). 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

Roscoe, Wentworth E (r s i 1st). 2 Sept 98

*Captains (16).*

8 Ross, C R (r s i 1st)	..... 6 Feb 97
4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd)	..... 28 June 97
3 Ward, G L (r s i 2nd)	..... 29 Aug 98
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd)	..... 2 Sept 98
2 Forbes, John R (f o)	..... 12 July 99
1 Starr, G L (r s i 1st)	..... 17 Apr 00
7 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd)	..... 18 Apr 00
Read, Loring A (c)	..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (24).*

Tupper, W W (r s i 1st)	..... 28 Aug 91
4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd)	..... 29 Aug 98
5 Armstrong, W R (r s i 2nd)	..... 5 Sept 98
1 Eaton, E K (s)	..... 17 Apr 00
Nearry, J F (a f)	..... 18 Apr 00
6 Ross A H (s) (M)	..... 25 June 00
8 Bentley, H K (c)	..... 20 Aug 00
7 Barteaux, James L (c)	..... 4 Sept 00
	..... 1 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd)	..... 31 Mar 99
4 Wilcox, S C (c)	..... 31 July 02
3 Borden, A H (s)	..... 30 Nov 02
8 Brinnell, R L (s)	..... 28 Feb 03
2 Nelly, R L (s a)	..... 11 Jan 04
7 Bowby, D F (n c o)	..... 17 Apr 00
4 Stewart, C F (prov)	..... 9 Aug 00
2 Neville, P W (prov)	..... 6 July 03
3 Starr, H E (prov)	.....

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Paymaster.*

(D) Webster, Barclay..... 2 Aug 89  
(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Nearry, J F (lieut)..... 9 Dec 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Cassidy, H..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon capt 2 Dec 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF (Q)..... sur-maj 26 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Wilson, Rev T A..... 1 Sept 03  
(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Melvern Square.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 5 Co. Roundhill.
No. 2 Co. Niotaux Falls.	No. 6 Co. Belleisle.
No. 3 Co. Williamston.	No. 7 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 4 Co. Morse Road.	No. 8 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Schaffner, C W (r s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Le Cain, G A (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 21 July 97  
(D) McNeil, E F (f o)..... 14 June 99

*Captains (16).*

2 Ritcey, D G (r s i 1st)..... 14 June 89



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (16)—Con.

7 Purdy, W (r s i 1st) .....	7 Apr 93
1 Elliott, M S (r s i 1st) .....	(maj) 7 Apr 03
6 Bustin, A J (r s i 2nd) .....	16 May 96
8 Nicholl, A A (r s i 2nd) .....	24 Nov 97
3 Bishop, A H (r s i 1st) .....	24 Dec 97
5 Whitman, J A (r s i 1st) .....	24 Dec 97
4 Gillis, A W (r s i 1st) .....	23 Apr 00

#### Lieutenants (24).

5 Harris, J E (r s i 1st) .....	12 Sept 96
2 Parker, M S (r s i 2nd) .....	24 Sept 96
8 Miller, V L (r s i 1st B) .....	26 May 97
Morse, J E (r s i 1st) .....	24 June 97
7 Purdy, A E (r s i 2nd) .....	12 Aug 97
6 Gurney, A B (r s i 1st) .....	24 Nov 97
1 Dodge, A P (r s i 2nd) .....	19 Aug 98

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

5 MacLaughlin, C E (r s i 2nd) .....	24 Dec 97
8 Warren, J L (r s i 2nd) .....	31 Mar 98
6 McPhee, A (r s i 2nd) .....	31 Mar 98
3 Vroom, G H (r s i 2nd) .....	31 Mar 98
2 Marshall, J S (r s i 1st B) .....	7 Sept 98
7 Harris, J O (r s i 2nd) .....	29 Aug 00
1 Healy, A M (r s i 2nd) .....	20 May 01
3 Phinney, J C (s) .....	28 Feb 02
4 Schaffner, E C (prov) .....	23 Apr 00
4 Miller, C B (prov) .....	7 Aug 00

#### Paymaster.

Morse, F B .....	24 Sept 96
	(hon capt 24 Sept 96)

#### Adjutant.

Morse, J E (lieut) .....	6 Aug 01
--------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Bishop, F W .....	11 Nov 97
	(hon capt 11 Nov 97)

#### Medical Officer.

Morse, L R (Q) .....	sur capt 31 Aug 03
----------------------	--------------------

#### Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B .....	24 Feb 02
	(hon capt 24 Feb 02)

### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. C. 10 Sept. 69.)

#### Regimental Head-Quarters—Fredericton.

Eight Companies.

#### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.	No. 5 Co. Fredericton
No. 2 Co. Burt's	Junction.
Corners.	No. 6 Co. St. Stephen
No. 3 Co. Stanley.	No. 7 Co. Fredericton,
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.	No. 8 Co. Milltown.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Loggie, Thomas G J (r s i 1st) .....	12 May 00
--	-----------

#### Majors (2).

Chipman, John S D (fo) .....	1 Sept 00
Sanson, John E (r s i 1st) .....	19 Sept 00

#### Captains (16).

7 McLeod, H F (r s i 2nd) .....	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H (r s i 1st) .....	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow, J J F (r s i 2nd) .....	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H (r s i 2nd) .....	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A (r s i 2nd) .....	10 Sept 01
3 Howe, J W (r s i 1st) .....	8 Mar 01
8 Laughlin, W H (c) .....	27 June 02

#### Lieutenants (24).

6 Ryder, George P (s i 1st B) .....	17 May 99
3 Douglass, R S (s) .....	29 Apr 01
1 Wright, T M (s a) (s) .....	29 June 01
4 Babbit, S W (s) .....	16 Apr 02
5 Alexander, H E (c) .....	16 Apr 02
8 Murchie, F C (s) .....	19 Sept 03

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

1 Boone, W O (s) .....	3 Jan 01
6 Crilley, A T (s) .....	2 May 01
7 Ross, C D (s m i 1st B) .....	1 Sept 02
4 McPeake, J P (s) .....	31 Aug 02
8 Jackson, A W (s) .....	21 June 01
6 Wall, J N (prov) .....	29 Mar 01
2 Haines, A E (prov) .....	29 June 01
7 McLeod, N P (prov) .....	26 July 01
2 Lawrence, B (prov) .....	5 Nov 03
1 McKnight, G .....	12 Aug 03
4 Golding, E R .....	11 Sept 03

#### Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H .....	17 Oct 98
	(hon capt 17 Oct 98)

#### Adjutant.

.....	.....
.....	.....

#### Quarter-Master.

Massie, A E .....	8 Sept 02
	(hon capt 8 Sept 02)

#### Medical Officer.

McNally, G J (Q) .....	sur-capt 23 Mar 03
Wainwright, S F A .....	sur-lieut 10 Aug 03

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 5 Co. Black River  
 No. 2 Co. Chatham. [Bridge].  
 No. 3 Co. Doaktown. No. 6 Co. Campbellton.  
 No. 4 Co. Black River. No. 7 Co. Richibucto.  
 No. 8 Co. Bathurst.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major* (2).  
 Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*).....25 Nov 98  
 Mackenzie, James D B F (*f o*).....8 Aug 01

*Captains* (16).

4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*).. 1 June 98  
 5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*).....20 June 98  
 Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*).....14 Dec 98  
 3 Mersereau, C J (*f o*).....26 Jan 99  
 2 Yorston, F P (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Aug 01  
 Pritchard, E B P (*c*).....24 Aug 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*).....8 June 98  
 3 Donald, C (*c*).....28 May 00  
 1 Irving R A (*s*).....15 May 01  
 4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Aug 01  
 Cameron, A (*s*).....3 Sept 01  
 7 Forbes, W E (*s*).....24 Aug 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Dysart, H (*c*).....12 July 00  
 2 Ward, R S (*s a*).....25 Feb 01  
 3 McKenzie, A E G (*s*).....15 Apr 01  
 Smith, S (*s*).....2 Aug 01  
 4 McNaughton, N A (*n c o*).....24 Aug 03  
 7 Hudson N A (*prov*).....5 Sept 02  
 Stevenson, J H G (*prov*).....5 Sept 02  
 8 Branscombe, B. D. (*prov*).....27 Oct 02  
 Burns, T. M. (*prov*).....27 Oct 02  
 Duncan, R. E. (*prov*).....27 Oct 02  
 8 Pond, H. R. (*prov*).....26 Nov 02

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert.....24 July 99  
 (hon maj 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*).....3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H.....17 Aug 99  
 (hon capt 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Coates, H W.....sur-lieut 26 Oct 03

### 74th Regiment "The Brunswick Rangers."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sussex.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
 No. 2 Co. Hampton. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.  
 No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 7 Co. Hillsboro.  
 No. 4 Co. Moncton. No. 8 Co. City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(1) Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 02

*Majors* (2).

(1) Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)..19 Feb 97  
 4 June 96  
 (1) Langstroth, Hiram S (*r s i 1st*)...15 June 03

*Captains* (16).

1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 94  
 (maj 31 Jan 04)  
 8 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 95  
 3 Morison, Fred (*r s i 1st*).....19 Feb 97  
 4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*).....29 Dec 02  
 6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 03  
 2 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 03  
 7 Anderson, S B (*c*) (M).....6 Nov 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*).....9 Aug 99  
 5 Bowes, H K (*s*).....30 Aug 01  
 2 Wetmore, H P (*r s i 1st*).....27 Sept 01  
 (capt 13 Feb 01)  
 4 Metzler, H (*s a*).....22 May 03  
 8 Hamington, C L (*s*).....22 May 03  
 6 Wood, E E (*c*) (M).....22 May 03  
 3 Golding, H E (*s*).....29 July 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

5 Powell, R E (*s*).....5 Sept 03  
 3 Fairweather, H I (*s*).....10 Feb 04  
 1 Titus, M P (*prov*).....2 Oct 01  
 6 Copp, F H (*prov*).....22 May 03  
 7 Barton, A E (*prov*).....22 May 03  
 7 Taylor, G M (*prov*).....22 May 03  
 8 McSweeney, E O (*prov*).....14 Sept 03  
 4 Stevens, R O (*prov*).....12 Dec 03  
 2 Giggie, F F (*prov*).....12 Dec 03  
 2 Sproul, J H.....

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin.....4 June 86  
 (hon maj 4 June 86)

*Adjutant.*

McIntyre, J M.....15 June 98  
 (hon capt 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q).....sur-maj 27 June 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th Lunenburg Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 2 Co. Blockhouse. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
No. 7 Co. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Chester.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Andrews, Charles A (*rs i 1st*) ..... 2 May 02

*Majors* (2).

Fritze, E B (*fo*) (M)..... 24 Dec 03

*Captains* (16).

6 Ross, Albert M (*fo*)..... 14 June 89  
4 Hamm, George W (*rs i 1st*) ..... 28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (*rs i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*fo*)..... 24 June 97  
8 Creighton, J H (*rs i 1st*) (M)..... 26 Feb 02  
7 Forbes, F G (*c*)..... 2 Sept 02  
2 Mossman, D G (*c*)..... 10 Jan 03  
3 Mulock, W L (*rs i 1st*)..... 25 Jan 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Ross, Harby E (*rs i 2nd*) (M)..... 24 June 97  
5 Baggett, J B (*rs i 2nd*)..... 23 July 97  
4 Kinley, J J (*s*)..... 15 July 01  
1 Whitford, J A (*c*)..... 8 Sept 02  
8 Stanford, C W L (*s*)..... 15 Sept 03  
2 Berringer, G (*s*) (M)..... 15 Sept 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

4 Miller, C E (*sa*) ..... 8 July 01  
7 Seldon, J F (*prov*)..... 30 Oct 01  
7 Lovett, L A (*prov*)..... 14 Apr 02  
1 Fritze, A E L (*prov*)..... 17 Oct 02  
3 Daubhinee, O G (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 03  
8 King, A C (*prov*)..... 25 Jan 04  
5 Smith, W B (*prov*)..... 1 Feb 04  
3 Eichel, N W (*prov*)..... 18 Feb 04

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R..... 8 July 01  
(*hon capt* 8 July 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J. C..... *sur-capt* 20 Dec 03

*Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A..... 9 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 01)

**77th Wentworth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 6 North Glamford.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 7 Co. Rockton.  
No. 4 Co. Ancaster. No. 8 Co. Freelon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bertram, Alexander (*rs i 1st*)... 2 Dec 89

*Majors* (2).

Ptolemy, Wm H (*rs i 1st*)..... 21 Mar 99  
10 Feb 99

Knowles, William E S (*fo*)..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains* (16).

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*rs i 1st*)..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Choate, Asa (*rs i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*rs i 2nd*)..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*rs i 2nd*)..... 25 Apr 96  
5 Orr, Jos E (*rs i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99  
1 Clarke, F (c)..... 27 Feb 02  
7 Bradley, T W (c) (M)..... 15 Feb 02  
8 Hagar, H L (*fo*)..... 22 Mar 12

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 Wilson, M J (c)..... 13 Feb 01  
4 Clifford, E W (o) (M)..... 30 May 01  
3 Holland, W C S (c)..... 17 Sept 02  
5 Kimmins, A E (c)..... 17 Sept 02

*2nd Lieutenants.*

5 Millen, J A (s) ..... 28 May 02  
2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*)..... 3 May 97  
1 Bertram, T S (*prov*)..... 30 May 01  
1 Kelly, E (*prov*)..... 27 Feb 02  
8 McPherson, M J (*prov*)..... 22 Mar 02  
8 McPhail, R (*prov*)..... 22 Mar 02  
2 Caldwell, A C..... 22 Mar 02  
5 Stevenson, L (c)..... 19 Jan 01  
2 McGregor, J K..... 16 May 03

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J..... 19 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J..... 5 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Ross, James..... *sur-maj* 31 Jan 04  
Bertram, T A..... *sur-lieut* 8 Feb 96

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A..... 17 Apr 99  
(*hon capt* 17 Apr 99)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th Colchester, Hants and Picou  
Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.                      No. 4 Co. Westville.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow.                    No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne. No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.  
N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Laurence, Henry T (r s i 1st) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains (16).*

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (fo) ..... 31 July 90  
7 Sutherland, Geo A (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97  
2 Rayne, Robert W (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Mar 98  
6 Cameron, Daniel D (s i 1st) ..... 30 May 98  
1 Coleman, C R (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Mar 00  
4 Robertson, S G (c) ..... 2 May 00  
Blair, H C (fo) ..... 9 Aug 00  
5 Sutherland, George M (r s i 1st) ..... 4 June 01  
8 Graham, R H (c) ..... 1 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (24).*

7 McKenzie, L H (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97  
2 Stevens, Albert (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Apr 98  
4 Sutherland, M E (s) ..... 2 May 00  
1 Kent, C G (s) ..... 1 Aug 01  
8 Ross, G W (s) ..... 11 June 02  
3 Smith, J R (s) (M) ..... 9 Mar 03  
5 Sutherland, H (s) ..... 13 July 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

7 Proudfoot, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99  
6 Munro, W C (r s i 1st B) ..... 30 May 98  
5 Ross, J W K (r s i 1st B) ..... 12 Sept 01  
6 Proudfoot, G A (n c o) ..... 28 May 02  
3 Moxson, W J H (v) ..... 10 Aug 03  
8 McArthur, A (prov) ..... 30 Nov 03  
2 Johnson, R W (prov) ..... 12 Sept 01  
1 Creelman, J C (pron) ..... 16 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G ..... 8 Aug 03  
(hon capt 8 Aug 03)

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (capt) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S ..... 3 July 00  
(hon capt 3 July 00)

*Medical Officers.*

Kent, H V (Q) ..... sur-maj 24 Mar 98  
Black, Bret ..... sur-lieut 25 Aug 98

*Chaplain.*

Macdonald, Rev P M ..... 27 Nov 03  
(hon capt 27 Nov 03)

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Barry, J J (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Mar 03

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H (r s i 1st) ..... 7 June 00

*Captains (8).*

2 Bourk, Hem (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Sept 98  
2 Turcotte, H (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 Blondin, J M (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 June 01  
(capt 20 Sept 98)  
4 Trahan, A (s) ..... 12 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

4 Cormier, E (prov) ..... 15 June 99  
6 Gagnon, J (prov) ..... 7 June 00  
1 Bastien, H (prov) ..... 31 Mar 03  
1 Fournier, E (prov) ..... 7 Mar 03  
2 Rene, H (prov) ..... 21 Sept 03

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse ..... 20 Mar 91  
(hon maj 20 Mar 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B ..... 20 Apr 00  
(hon capt 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, Henri ..... sur-maj 22 June 83

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Erockfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, Daniel (r s i 1st).....12 Mar 02

Majors (2).

Crockett, George (r s i 1st).....12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97

Captains (16).

5 Beaton, Angus (r s i 2nd).....23 Oct 92

6 Allan, John R (r s i 1st).....5 May 93

(maj 5 May 03)

2 Jones, James M (r s i 1st).....31 Oct 96

Goodwill, V L (f o).....18 Jan 99

8 Boulter, Freeman (r s i 1st).....15 May 99

7 Leard, L B (r s i 1st).....17 June 01

4 Hardy, W E F (r s i 2nd).....12 Mar 02

3 Campbell, R H (c).....5 Sept 02

1 ~~Mc~~Mellish, A J B (r s i 1st).....26 May 03

Lieutenants (24).

5 Darke, Wm G (r s i 1st).....23 June 93

2 Smith, W E (r s i 1st).....19 Apr 98

8 Wood, Alex (r s i 2nd).....18 May 99

7 Deacon, W (s).....17 June 01

6 Shaw, M A (r s i 2nd).....5 June 03

1 Tidmarsh, W H (s).....31 Aug 03

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Acorn, J H C (r s i 1st).....26 Feb 98

8 ~~Mc~~Boulter, J W (s a).....25 Feb 01

7 Stewart, A W (prov).....12 Mar 02

4 Duck, B (prov).....12 Mar 02

6 MacMillan, J (prov).....5 June 03

3 Inman, T E H (prov).....19 June 03

5 McDonald, A A (prov).....29 June 03

1 McKee, W A (prov).....24 June 03

3 Brennan, A R (prov).....12 Nov 03

~~Mc~~Dillon, A R (s a).....30 May 01~~Mc~~Bowness, E W (s a) (s).....30 May 01

Paymaster.

Hooper, D L.....26 May 03

(hon capt 26 May 03)

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt).....5 Sept 02

Quarter-Master.

Allan, M A.....23 May 00

(hon capt 23 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, James.....sur-maj 28 Sept 83

Chaplain.

McLeod, Rev D B.....3 Nov 99

(hon capt 3 Nov 99)

## 83rd Joliette Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Town of Joliette.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 7 Co. Louiseville.  
de Valois. No. 8 Co. St. Justin.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Renaud, J A.....23 June 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~Mc~~Piché, Eugène (r s i 1st).....20 Aug 02

Majors (2).

~~Mc~~Normandeau, J E B (r s i 1st).....12 June 03

Captains (16).

5 Mason, James C (m s 2nd).....24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (r s i 2nd).....1 June 95

7 Desaulniers, J L (r s i 1st).....20 July 97

4 Barrette, E (r s i 2nd).....25 June 97

8 Chapdelaine, E M (r s i 2nd).....29 June 97

1 Fitzpatrick, J D A (r s i 1st).....2 May 99

3 Ladouceur, J E (r s i 1st).....7 June 00

2 de Lanaudiere, C T (r s i 1st).....28 Oct 03

Lieutenants (24).

2 De Salaberry, J A R (s).....29 Jan 01

8 Bastien, J P L (c).....8 July 03

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Marchand, O (s).....30 Sept 00

7 Milot, J A (s).....31 July 03

8 Gagne, W H (prov).....21 May 97

4 Rivest, J A (prov).....27 June 98

3 Desrosiers, I U (prov).....20 June 99

4 Daunais, J (prov).....20 June 00

7 Carpentier, J I S (prov).....25 June 00

1 Lippé, L H (prov).....25 June 00

1 Larivière, R (prov).....13 June 01

3 Olivier, A (prov).....21 June 01

6 St Pierre, C E (prov).....7 Feb 03

6 La Salle, A (prov).....10 Feb 03

5 Dalphond, J B (prov).....9 June 03

5 Trudeau, H (prov).....9 June 03

2 Normandeau, J E B (prov).....28 Oct 03

1 La Salle, J A.....18 June 03

1 Pellerin, J R.....15 July 03

Paymaster.

Rivard, Louis C.....27 May 97

(hon capt 27 May 97)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Désilets, L R.....26 June 00

(hon capt 26 June 00)

Medical Officer.

Magnan, J A. (Q).....sur-maj 28 May 98

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

Head-Quarters—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sicotte, E (f o)..... 6 Feb 03

Majors (2).

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st)..... 25 Sept 01

Captains (8).

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd)..... 16 Mar 99

Richer, J J (r s i 1st)..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Jan 99

Beauregard, H A (f o)..... 24 Mar 03

Lieutenants (12).

De La Bruère R C A M (s)..... 30 Apr 02

Duclos, A F (s)..... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P (s)..... 9 Apr 03

2nd Lieutenants.

Doxtader, L P A (r s i 1st B)..... 14 June 01

St. Onge, J W (s)..... 31 Mar 02

Bouehard, J G (s)..... 31 Mar 02

Lussier, L E (prov)..... 9 Apr 03

Paymaster.

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03

(hon capt 7 July 99)

Adjutant.

Beauregard, H A (capt)..... 11 July 03

Quarter-Master.

Turcot, G H..... 6 Feb 03

(hon capt 6 Feb 03)

Medical Officer.

Ostigny, P..... sur-maj 29 July 98

### 85th Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 5. Co. Côte St.

No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Paul.

Baptiste. No. 6. Co. Ste.

No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Cunégonde.

Montréal. No. 7 Co. Ville St.

No. 4. Co. St. Henry. Louis.

No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

Lieut.-Colonel.

des Trois Maisons J P A (r s i 1st) 22 July 99

Majors (2).

Patterson, Alexander T (v b i 1st)..... 29 Sept 96

Carrière, F X A (r s i 1st) (M)..... 24 Aug 99

Captains (16).

Pagnuelo, Tancred (r s i 1st)..... 23 June 93

(maj 31 Mar 03)

1 La Rochelle, M (f o)..... 29 Sept 96

2 Patterson, C E A (r s i 1st) (M)..... 19 Mar 98

6 Aubry, W J C (f o) (M)..... 24 Aug 99

4 Grothé, T C (r s i 2nd)..... 27 June 00

8 Contant, J C G (r s i 1st) (M)..... 4 June 01

7 Bisailon, H (c)..... 4 June 01

5 Chapleau, A E (c)..... 28 Oct 01

3 Bisailon, P (r s i 2nd)..... 30 Dec 02

Lieutenants (24).

3 Rainville, J (s)..... 4 June 01

6 Papineau, I B (r s i 2nd Lg) (M)..... 4 June 01

2 Melançon, J (s)..... 4 June 01

7 Ouimet, J A (s)..... 4 June 01

4 Bourrassa, E (c)..... 27 May 03

1 Millette, N A (c)..... 27 May 03

5 Lemieux, E (s)..... 26 June 02

8 Charest, C (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Nov 03

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Bureau, J E (prov)..... 4 June 01

2 Versailles, J (prov)..... 4 June 01

3 Leduc, P J (prov)..... 4 June 01

1 Poliquin, E L (prov)..... 28 June 02

5 Bourrassa, J E (prov)..... 28 June 02

8 Desjardins, H (prov)..... 16 Sept 02

8 Laroau, J E (prov) (M)..... 2 June 03

4 Longtin, J M (prov)..... 27 May 03

5 O'Neill, J W (prov)..... 27 May 03

Cadieux, J W..... 16 June 03

Adjutant.

Pagnuelo, Tancred (brev-maj)..... 24 Feb 93

Paymaster.

Brousseau, U..... 3 Apr 99

(hon capt 23 Mar 97)

Quarter-Master.

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98

(hon capt 27 June 98)

Medical Officer.

D'Aoust, J A O..... sur-lieut 18 June 00

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

Four Companies.

Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Houliston, John (r m c).....18 Jan 00

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd).....22 May 91  
 Bellefeuille, F X A (r s i 2nd).....25 June 01  
 Ritchie, F I.....10 Mar 02  
 Tebbutts, J.....10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (12).

2nd Lieutenants.

Turcotte, F E (prov).....10 Mar 02  
 Baptist, A G (prov).....10 Mar 02  
 Caron, C E (prov).....10 Mar 02  
 de Carufel, C E (prov).....10 Mar 02  
 Corneau, J A (prov).....22 Apr 03  
 Gauthier, M J (prov).....22 Apr 03  
 Kiernan, R H (prov).....22 Apr 03  
 Ayotte, L T (prov).....22 Apr 03  
 Baxter, B (prov).....22 Apr 03  
 Bourgeois, J (prov).....22 Jan 04

Paymaster.

Dallaire, L P.....17 Feb 02  
 (hon capt 17 Feb 02)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Godin, Eugène.....15 June 88  
 (hon maj 8 Apr 99)

Medical Officer.

Bourgeois, G.....sur-lieut 15 Feb 02

Chaplain.

Richard, Rev Louis.....8 Dec 97  
 (hon capt 8 Dec 97)

**87th Quebec Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

Regtmt. Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 5 Co. Limoulo.  
 No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette. No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 7 Co. Les Éboule-  
 No. 4 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fiset, Michel (r s i 1st).....1 Sept 00  
 24 June 96

Majors (2).

(D) Laurin, Louis N (r s i 1st).....3 Feb 93  
 31 Mar 90  
 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94

(D) Roy, H Octave (r s i 1st).....11 July 90

Captains (16).

5 Guay, Joseph A (s i 2nd).....23 Oct 92  
 2 Pageot, Henri T (r s i 1st).....3 Jan 93  
 3 Blondeau, A (r s i 2nd).....22 Nov 97  
 8 Dufour, A E (c).....1 Mar 98  
 7 Dégagné, J (r s i 2nd).....15 Apr 01  
 6 Rinfret, J F T (r s i 1st).....13 May 03  
 1 Hamel, L E (c).....15 June 05

Lieutenants (24).

8 Dufour, A P (r s i 2nd).....27 Aug 01  
 2 Fiset, P P (s).....23 June 03  
 1 Montreuil, Y (s).....4 July 03  
 4 DeBlois, C E (c).....15 Sept 03  
 6 Verge, E (s).....25 Mar 03

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Francoeur, J N (s).....25 Mar 03  
 7 Mercier, L P (s).....28 Nov 03  
 6 Mercier, P E (s).....18 Feb 01  
 1 Lefebvre, J (prov).....11 Apr 03  
 4 Mercier, P E (prov).....9 June 03  
 8 Gauthier, J A (prov).....23 June 03  
 5 Patry, A (prov).....22 July 03  
 4 Morin, J (prov).....29 Sept 03  
 7 Tremblay, J U H (prov).....27 Oct 03  
 3 Patry, A (prov).....23 Nov 03  
 3 Gauvin, F du B (prov).....12 Dec 03  
 3 LaRue, J L (prov).....19 Feb 03  
 5 La Rue, J.....2 Jan 04  
 4 Frémont, J P.....2 Jan 04  
 6 Marcoux, A.....2 Jan 04  
 7 Tremblay, J.....2 Jan 04  
 7 Tremblay, J A (s).....2 Jan 04  
 6 Livernois, P.....2 Feb 04

Paymaster.

(D) Morin, Tancrede Pierre.....27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

De Blois, Eugène.....27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 99)

Medical Officers.

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q).....sur-maj 24 June 81  
 (hon lt-col. 24 June 81)  
 Giroux, William A.....sur-lieut 11 July 96  
 (hon sur capt 11 July 96)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Fraserville.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic  
Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
du Lac. Sable.  
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis- No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
toles. No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 May 03  
Chauveau, C A. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Nov 03

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00

*Captains (16).*

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83  
3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Aug 98  
6 Dion, A R (*s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 99  
8 Chauveau, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 May 99  
5 Rioux L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 99  
4 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Feb 02  
2 Guay, J M R. (*f o*)..... 2 April 02  
7 Hudon, J A. (*c*)..... 30 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (24).*

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 97  
3 Fosteau, J A. (*c*)..... 5 Feb 03

*2nd Lieutenants.*

3 Doyon, J N (*s*)..... 25 Mar 03  
5 Bellemare, J D (*prov*)..... 9 Feb 03  
2 Pennee, B (*prov*)..... 29 June 03  
6 Dupere, L E (*prov*)..... 29 June 03  
8 Tessier, E L (*prov*)..... 29 June 03  
6 Garon, L (*prov*)..... 17 Dec 03  
4 Bégin, J W (*prov*)..... 18 Jan 04  
7 Morsault, L (*prov*)..... 30 Dec 03  
2 Langlois, R (*prov*)..... 27 Jan 04  
1 Bernier, J E (*prov*)..... 29 Jan 04  
7 LeBel, J A..... 23 Feb 01  
8 Ross, J A..... 4 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Lapointe, E..... 18 Dec 03  
(hon capt 18 Dec 03)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O..... 30 Mar 98  
(hon capt 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X..... sur-lieut 4 July 03

#### 90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Rt Hon The  
Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C..... 1 Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*).. 21 Dec 00  
*Majors (2).*

Billman, Thos H (*f o*) (M)..... 5 Mar 01  
Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 01

*Captains (16).*

Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Dec 97  
Parry, J L R (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99  
(seconded, 10 Apr 01)

Bell, C P (*c*)..... 10 Apr 01  
Hartley, T L (*c*)..... 12 Dec 01

Killam, G K (*c*)..... 29 Mar 02  
Nelles, S B (*c*)..... 29 Aug 02

Philips, H (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Page, H R (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03

Evans, H M E (*s*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03

Dickinson, C (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03  
*Lieutenant (24).*

Skjöld, K N (*c*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Edwards, H S P (*s*)..... 20 Aug 02

Footo, W L (*c*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Thomson, C M (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03

Benson, W G (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Chambré, W H C (*s*)..... 6 Dec 02

Paterson, R W (*f o*)..... (lieut 12 Apr 01)  
31 May 03

Page, E N (*c*)..... 31 May 03  
Laing, G S (*c*)..... 31 May 03

Edmundson, T L (*c*)..... 31 May 03  
Sisler, W J (*s*)..... 1 Mar 03

Jennings, G L (*prov*)..... 30 May 01  
14 May 03

Houston, H C (*prov*)..... 2 July 03  
Jackson, T F (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 02

Muttlebury, C R (*s*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Hill, C R..... 17 Oct 03

Frazer, D (*c*) (M)..... 3 Aug 01  
17 Oct 03

Durrand, G..... 17 Oct 03  
Hutchinson, D de C..... 10 Apr 01

Harrison, E S..... (hon capt 10 Apr 01)  
*Adjutant.*

Munro, W A (*capt*)..... 28 June 01  
*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Wynne, J R..... 27 Aug 96  
(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*  
Milroy, T M..... sur-lieut 10 Apr 01

Johnstone, Rev C R..... 27 Apr 01  
(hon capt 27 Apr 01)



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 91st "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Sept. 03.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

↳ Dundonald, Major General *The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Earl of, C. V. O., C. B.* 15 Sept 03

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Moodie, J R, Esq. .... 15 Sept 03

Lieut-Colonel.

\* Logie, W A, (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

\* Bruce, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Sept 03

Captains (8).

\* Roberts, H L ..... 16 Sept 03

\* McLaren, J I (s) ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Armour, W T (s) ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Turnbull, W R ..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (12).

\* Bell, J W ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Skedden, E ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Stewart, W W ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Moodie, R ..... 16 Sept 03

Lozier, H L (s) ..... 16 Sept 03

2nd Lieutenants.

\* Dalley, E M ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Hutchins, R R G ..... 16 Sept 03

\* Bruce, E ..... 16 Sept 03

Whiteside, N A (prov) ..... 25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

Adjutant.

\* Bell, J W (lieut) ..... 16 Sept 03

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, F ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

Medical Officer.

McEdwards, D ..... sur lieut 16 Sept 03

Dickson, J A ..... sur lieut 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

McPherson, Rev N ..... 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

### 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Isidore.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.  
No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de  
No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.  
No. 5 Co. St. François  
de Beauce.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st) ..... 21 Dec 03

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

4 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (r s i 1st) ..... 2 June 98

1 Doyer, A (r s i 1st) ..... 12 Apr 00

8 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 00

Lieutenants (12).

2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 June 99

1 Goulet, H (s) ..... 31 May 01

5 Molony, F (s) ..... 11 May 03

2nd Lieutenants.

6 Bélanger, F X (prov) ..... 30 Apr 01

7 Paradis, J H (prov) ..... 13 Dec 02

3 Fortier, M (prov) ..... 24 Apr 03

Paymaster.

Taschereau, G L ..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

(D) Turgeon, J ..... 2 June 98

(hon maj 2 June 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Rosa, L J A ..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

Medical Officers.

Genest, Ludger M (Q) ..... sur-maj 3 July 98

Savard, E M A ..... sur-maj 5 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**93rd Cumberland Regiment,**  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Spring Hill.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. Amherst. No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill. No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert. No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
No. 4 Co. Mapleton. No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Letcher, William (r s i 1st)..... 28 Aug 61

Major (2).

Potter, E A (r s i 1st)..... 26 July 01

Kelly, C A E (s i 1st)..... 12 Sept 01

Captains (16).

3 Carter, Rufus S (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Jan 98

1 Chapman, James T (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Aug 98

5 Oxley, W (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Aug 98

2 Stonehouse, Herbert (r s i 2nd)..... 19 Sept 93

Murray Daniel (r s i 1st)..... 6 June 01

7 Johnston, J G (f o)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Munro, J A (c)..... 12 Jan 03

4 Oulton, G R (c)..... 9 Sept 03

Lieutenants (24).

3 McDonald, C R (r s i 2nd)..... 29 Aug 98

5 McIntosh, G (c)..... 6 Dec 01

2 McDonald, J M (s)..... 14 Aug 02

7 Day, J W (s)..... 14 Aug 02

8 Fraser, J M L (s)..... 5 Nov 02

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Carter, E O (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99

8 Fraser, J McL (s)..... 31 July 02

1 Davison, R B H (prov)..... 1 Aug 01

7 Farrell, J (prov)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Macleod, C A (prov)..... 25 Jan 02

8 Bent, C E (prov)..... 7 Apr 02

4 Brown, F V (prov)..... 20 June 02

8 Ash, C P (prov)..... 2 Sept 02

2 Williams, E (prov)..... 8 June 03

6 Fullerton, A C (prov)..... 9 Sept 03

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, Herbert J..... 14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 26 July 97)

Adjutant.

Murray, D (capt)..... 7 Sept 98

Quarter-Master.

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03  
(hon capt 14 Aug 03)

Medical Officers.

Hayes, Joseph (Q)..... sur-maj 3 Feb 93

Sutherland, J A (Q)..... sur-capt 19 Apr 02

Chaplain.

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99  
(hon capt 11 Dec 99)**94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll  
Highlanders,"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Baddeck.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. Nyanza. No. 5 Co., Sydney.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River. No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree).  
No. 3 Co. Iona. No. 7 Co. Port Hood.  
No. 4 Co. Baddeck. No. 8 Co. Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McRae, A F (s i 1st)..... 8 Apr 02

Majors (2).

(D) Gillis, Ronald (r s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 99

McRae, David A (r s i 1st)..... 23 Apr 00

Captains (16).

3 McNeil, John P (s i 1st)..... 2 Aug 89

2 (D) McRae, John D (s i 2nd)..... 27 July 96

4 McLean, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 8 June 99

1 McRae, A D (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00

6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (r s i 1st)..... 4 June 00

5 McNeil, J. D. (r s i 1st)..... 30 Oct 85

Lieutenants (24).

4 McDougall, D J, (r s i 1st B)..... 22 June 97

3 McNeil, Angus J (r s i 1st)..... 15 June 98

2 Morrisor, M (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Oct 98

6 Ross, James (r s i 1st)..... 20 Apr 00

5 Mackeigan, M (s)..... 4 June 00

1 Watson, A C (c)..... 25 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

3 McDonald, J A (s)..... 22 Mar 02

4 Fraser, J F (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99

6 Murray, D J (s)..... 22 Nov 00

1 McRae, D P (s)..... 2 Jan 01

5 McNeil, H G (prov)..... 25 July 00

8 McKenzie, W D U (prov)..... 14 Nov 02

7 McEhen, F A (prov)..... 14 Nov 02

8 Campbell, D A (prov)..... 14 Nov 02

7 Ledbetter, E (prov)..... 14 Nov 02

8 Carmichael, M A (prov)..... 14 Nov '2

7 Smith F W (prov)..... 9 Feb 03

2 McRae, D A (prov)..... 9 Feb 03

Paymaster.

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97  
(hon capt 1 July 97)

Adjutant.

..... 15 June 98

Quarter-Master.

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon capt 15 June 98)

Medical Officers.

MacLennan, Angus..... sur-maj 22 May 97

McDonald, D..... sur-lieut 23 Sept 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**97th Regiment, "Algonquin Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sault Ste Marie.*

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Elliott, T H (r s i 1st).....17 May 01

*Major.*

Gordon, J R (f o).....13 May 03

*Captains (8).*

4 McKee, H E (r s i 2nd).....31 Aug 00  
1 Campbell, C V (f o).....16 Apr 01  
3 Gillespie, W G (c).....17 July 02  
2 Cressey, W J (c).....13 May 03

*Lieutenants (12).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

1 Williams, R (r s i 1st B).....12 Jan 03  
4 Young, A J (prov).....18 Oct 01  
3 Kent, F B (prov).....25 Nov 03  
1 Pulmer, H L.....10 Aug 03  
1 Johnston, J W.....10 Aug 03

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H (Q).....sur-capt 27 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Terr'y.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

Five Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Rossland,*  
*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Townsend, H R (prov).....19 Aug 02

No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Nelson.*

*Captains (2).*

✕ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....13 July 98

(local major S A 1 Feb 01)

(seconded 28 Mar 01)

✕ \*Macdonell, H E.....4 June 01

*Lieutenants (3).*

Brown, T (r s i 1st B).....4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Blakemore, A S (prov).....27 Oct 02

No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Kamloops.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Vicars, J R (s).....9 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Kaslo.*

*Captains (2).*

Holmes, W J H (r m c).....20 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (3).*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Blackburn, H A McV (prov).....20 Mar 02

Garland, A T (prov).....20 Mar 02

No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters—Revelstoke.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brown, H A (prov).....26 Mar 02

Gordon, R (prov).....26 Mar 02

McLean, J E (prov).....28 Sept 03

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Dawson.**Captains (2).*

Hulme, H D ( <i>res i 2nd</i> ).....	1 Aug 00
--------------------------------------	----------

*Lieutenants (3).**2nd Lieutenant.*

Cowan, R L ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 Feb 02
Howard, G V W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 Apr 03

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**SIGNALLING CORPS.**

(Organized 24 Oct 03.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

*Uniform,*

*Facings*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Major.*

*Acting Adjutant.*

*Lister, F A (Lieut R C R)*

*3 Feb 04*

*District Signalling Officers.*

## Army Service Corps.

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.* Facings, *White.*

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant Colonel (Comdg).

<p> <del>(D)</del> Biggar, J Lyons..... 1 Dec 01  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Dodge, G A..... 14 Oct 03  <i>(capt 30<sup>th</sup> ct 89)</i>            No. 1 Company.            M. D. No. 1, Ont.            (Authorized 1 July, 01.)            Head-Quarters—Guelph.            Major.            (D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 08  <i>(lc 3 Feb 93)</i>            Captain.            Taylor, A..... 13 Nov 03  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            de Coriolis, E G (<i>prov</i>)..... 26 Nov 03  <i>(For Supply)</i> Scott L G (2nd lt <i>prov</i>)..... 31 July 02            Klugh, A C (<i>prov</i>)..... 13 Nov 03            No. 2 Company.            M. D. No. 2, Ont.            (Authorized 1 July, 01.)            Head-Quarters—Toronto.            Major.            Langton, J G (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 13 May 03            Captain.  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            Richey, H B (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 12 May 03            Poussette, G F C (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 12 May 03            No. 3 Company.            M. D. No. 3, Ont.            (Authorized 1 July, 01.)            Head-Quarters—Kingston.            Major.            White, W J B (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 15 May 03            Captain.  <i>For Transport.</i> Dean, C E (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 19 May 03  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>  <i>(For Supply)</i> Snelling, H J (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 3 Feb 03            Sutherland, J (<i>prov</i>)..... 29 May 03            Harvey, R R F (<i>prov</i>)..... 25 Nov 03            No. 4 Company.            M. D. No. 5, Que.            (Authorized 1 July, 01.)            Head-Quarters—Montreal.            Major.            Lockerby, D W (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 15 May 03            Captain.            Hagar, L M (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 15 May 03  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            Sadler, W (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 5 Dec 02            DesRosiers, L J (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 15 May 03            Matthews, H R (<i>p a s c</i>)..... 2 June 0         </p>	<p>           No. 5 Company.            M. D. No. 4, Ont.            (Authorized 1 Dec 03).            Head-Quarters—Ottawa.            Major.            Captain.  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            No. 6 Company.            M. D. No. 6, Que.            (Authorized 1 Dec 03).            Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke.            Major.            Captain  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            No. 7 Company.            M. D. No. 8 N. B.            (Authorized 1 Dec 03).            Head-Quarters—St. John.            Major.            Captain.  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>            No. 8 Company.            M. D. No. 9 N. S.            (Authorized 1 Dec 03).            Head-Quarters—Kentville.            Major.            Captain.  <i>Lieutenants (3).</i> </p>
--	---

*Army Service Corps.*

LIST OF QUALIFIED OFFICERS IN A. S. C. DUTIES.

*Majors.*

Stewart, W J.....	R O
Macdonald, J F.....	37 Regt
Galloway, J.....	D S A
White, W J B.....	C A S C
Langton, J G.....	C A S C

*Captains.*

Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt Q O R
Smith, W A.....	36 Regt
Ford, F.....	20 Regt
Hager, L M.....	C A S C
Hamilton, H J.....	1 Regt C A
Dean, C E.....	C A S C

*Lieutenants.*

Sadler, W.....	C A S C
Desrosiers, L J.....	C A S C
Stewart, H S.....	R O
Kane, R.....	3 Regt
Snelling, H J.....	C A S C
Ritchey, H B.....	C A S C
Poussette, G F C.....	C A S C
Cowan, W.....	36 Regt

*Quarter-Masters.*

Muir, J M C.....	5 Regt
McNee, W H.....	14 Regt
Aiken, R E.....	4 Hussars
Heron, O.....	36 Regt
Gillies, A.....	12 Regt

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Seniority list of all medical officers, regimental or staff, among themselves.

*Honorary Colonel, Army Medical Corps.*

✕ (D) Borden, Hon Sir F W, K C M G, MP..... 1 Aug. 01

*Director-General, Medical Services.*

✕ Fiset, Lieut. Col., E., D. S. O..... 1 July 03  
(*brev lt-col 17 May 01*)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✕ Ryerson, G S, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
(*hon col 15 May 02*)  
✕ Tobin, W, M R O..... 1 Mar 00  
✕ Roddick, T G, M R O..... 1 June 00  
✕ (D) Worthington, A N, A M S..... 17 May 01  
✕ Osborne, A B, A M S..... 28 May 01  
✕ Wilson, C W, A M S..... 28 May 01  
✕ Jones, G C, A M S..... 14 Sept 03

*Majors or Surgeon-Majors.*

Daniel, J W, M R O..... 11 Aug 76  
(*hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96*)  
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt..... 24 June 81  
(*hon sur l-c 24 June 01*)  
✕ Sewell, C C, R C A..... 15 Dec 81  
(*brev col 15 May 02*)  
(D) Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt (*hon sur lt col*) 19 Apr 82

Brown, T L, 11 Hrs..... 2 June 82  
(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 22 June 83  
Warburton, J, 82 Regt..... 28 Sept 83  
March, J E, 8 Hrs..... 30 May 84

Walker, T, 62 Regt..... (*hon sur-lt col 30 May 99*)  
✕ Duff, H R, 4 Hrs..... 27 June 84  
..... 18 July 84

(D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt..... (*hon sur-lt col 28 Jan 01*)  
Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A..... 15 Aug 84

Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 6 Feb 85  
✕ Codd, A, R C M R..... 25 June 85

Bowen, G H, 8 F B..... 15 Aug 85  
Blanchard, R J, 12 F B..... 21 Aug 85

✕ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt..... 4 Sept 85  
Macdonald, R T E, R O..... 12 Feb 86

(D) McCammon, J A, 56 Regt..... 21 May 86  
Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A..... 9 Mar 87

Johnson, W H, 30 Regt..... 30 June 87  
✕ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
(*hon sur t col 2 Oct 2*)

Lynch, D P, 42 Regt..... 21 Oct 87  
Griffin, H S, 13 Regt..... 3 May 89

Henry, J, 36 Regt..... 20 June 90  
(D) Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... 31 July 90

Curry, M A, 66 Regt..... 8 Apr 91  
Stuart, R, M R O..... 24 Apr 91

Gibson, R, M R O..... 18 Sept 91  
Stuart, W T, M R O..... 19 Feb 92

Ross, H R, 8 Regt..... 22 Apr 92  
Hand, W N, 10 F B..... 24 June 92

Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 15 Sept 92  
Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... 30 Sept 92

Hayes, J, 93 Regt..... 3 Feb 93

*Majors or Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 5 May 93  
Kidd, E, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93  
Bridges, J W, A M S..... 26 June 93  
Lord, J A P, 17 Regt..... 3 July 93  
Genest, L M, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 93  
Andrews, J, 3 Regt C A..... 28 Sept 93  
Webster, H B, K C Hrs..... 31 Jan 94  
Ross, James, 77 Regt..... 16 Mar 94  
Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt..... 18 May 94  
Hillary, B M, 12 Regt..... 20 July 94  
Paradis, J G, 61 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... 10 Nov 94  
Curtis, I B, 67 Regt..... 27 Feb 95  
✕ Grant, jr, J A, M R O..... 9 Mar 95  
Phillimore, R H, 7 Hrs..... 15 June 95  
Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt..... 21 Sept 95  
Turner, H A, 46 Regt..... 16 May 96  
Birkett, H S, A M S..... 27 July 96  
✕ King, E E, 10 Regt..... 24 Sept 96  
Bascom, H, 34 Regt..... 29 Sept 96  
Robertson, A, Maed, 6 Regt..... 22 Oct 96  
Palmer, R H, 38 Regt..... 22 May 97  
MacLennan, A, 94 Regt..... 17 June 97  
✕ Nattress, W, R C R..... (*hon sur lt-col 1 Mar 00*)  
..... 17 June 97  
Belton, C W, R C R..... 15 July 97  
Palmer, L L, 2 Regt..... 31 July 97  
Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 5 Aug 97  
Savard, E W A, 92 Regt..... 24 Aug 97  
Young, T W H, 3 Drag..... 31 Aug 97  
Lambly, W O, 15 F B..... 27 Sept 97  
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 27 Oct 97  
McCoy, S H, 19 Regt..... 1 Dec 97  
Echlin, E B, 2nd F B..... 14 Dec 97  
Rice, A T, 22 Regt..... 27 Dec 97  
Abbott, R H, A M S..... 21 Mar 98  
Brousseau, J D, A M S..... 24 Mar 98  
Kent, H V, 78 Regt..... 25 Apr 98  
Scott, P J, M R O..... 9 Apr 98  
Chown, H A, 90 Regt..... 28 May 98  
Magnan, J A, 83 Regt..... 2 June 98  
Tourigny, O, 4 Regt..... 3 June 98  
✕ Elder, F J M, 2 Reg C A..... 27 June 98  
White, F J, 74 Regt..... 29 July 98  
Ostigny, P, 84 Regt..... 1 Sept 98  
O'Neil, F, 17 F B..... 22 Nov 98  
Chevalier, E N, R C R I..... 23 Dec 98  
Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A..... 1 Feb 99  
Piper, J M, 7 Regt..... 7 Feb 99  
Carmichael, H B, 6 Hrs..... 13 Mar 99  
Courtenay, J D, 43 Regt..... 5 June 99  
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... 5 June 99



## Militia Army Medical Services.

### Majors or Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Fotheringham, J T, A M S.	1 Mar 00
Bell, J H, M R O.	1 Mar 00
Sponagle, J A, A M S.	1 Nov 00
Johnson, H D, A M S.	4 Nov 00
Rennie, G S, A M S.	28 Jan 01
MacLaren, M, A M S.	17 May 01
Parke, G H, A M S.	28 May 01
Hayes, A N, A M S.	28 May 01
∞ Vaux, F L, A M S.	15 Jan '2
Devine, J A, D S O, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Foster, G de L, 68 Regt.	26 Sept 02
Lord, J P, 17 Regt.	2 Dec 02
Thompson, W W, A M S.	7 May 03
Cameron, K, A M S.	9 Sept '3

### Temporary Majors.

Cotton, J M, A M S.	26 July 01
Gorrell, C W F, A M S.	(capt 1 Nov 00) 1 Mar 02
	(capt 26 Jan 01)

### Captains or Surgeon-Captains.

Raikes, R, 35 Regt.	16 Sept 92
Horton, R N, 41 Regt.	9 Mar 93
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 Regt.	24 Apr 95
Giroux, W A, 87 Regt.	11 July 95
Huet, G, 64 Regt.	20 July 95
Brown, E R, 5 Regt.	26 Jan '9
Smith, D K, 48 Regt.	1 Apr 00
Kilborn, R K, 47 Regt.	5 June 00
Oldham, E, 31 Regt.	1 July 00
Rankin, J P, 28 Regt.	1 July 00
Berdan, O L, 26 Regt.	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J T, A M S.	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, A M S.	1 Nov 00
Schaffner, A A, A M S.	1 Nov 00
∞ Ross, J A, A M S.	1 Nov 00
Kidd, J F, G G F G	26 Jan 01
Hobbs, A T, A M S.	28 Jan 01
Farrell, E D, A M S.	28 May 01
Shillington, A T, A M S.	28 May 01
McCrimmon, A A, A M S.	28 May 01
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A.	6 June 01
Grassett, J C, 39 Regt.	27 June '1
Langrill, A S, 37 Regt.	1 July 01
Yates, H B, 3 Regt.	4 July 01
Drum, L, A M S.	1 Jan 02
Turcot, G G, A M S.	10 Jan 02
Murray, L R, A M S.	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Roberts, J A, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Wyde, C F, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Beauchamp, G E, 65 Regt.	5 Mar 02
Arthur, R H, 97 Regt.	27 Apr 02
Shaw, J W, 33 Regt.	28 May 02
MacTaggart, D D, 1 Regt.	5 July 02
Farwell, W A, 53 Regt.	9 July 02
Church, H M, 2 Regt C A.	17 June 02
Savard, E, 13 Regt.	19 Mar 03
Moloney, C J, 59 Regt.	16 Mar 03
McNally, G J, 71 Regt.	23 Mar 03

### Captains or Surgeon-Captains—Con.

Balfour, J D, 1 Hrs.	24 Mar 03
Morse, L R, 69 Regt.	31 Aug 03
Label, E A, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 03
Campbell, G M, 1 Regt C A.	30 Dec 03
Feindel, J C, 75 Regt.	30 Dec 03

### Lieutenants or Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Jones, J A, 56 Regt.	21 May 86
Bertram, T A, 77 Regt.	8 Feb 86
Stewart, J, 1st Regt C A (Hon).	28 Apr 86
Herald, John, A M S.	16 May 86
Macoun, J, 40 Regt.	26 Oct 86
Clark, D A, 34 Regt.	19 Dec 86
Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt.	28 Sept 87
McDonald, D, 94 Regt.	20 Dec 87
MacKendrick, H F, A M S.	2 Feb 88
Hamelin, H T, 17 Regt.	7 Mar 88
Rogers, J M, 22 Regt.	12 Apr 88
MacKay, A, 36 Regt.	27 Apr 88
Sanderson, H H, 21 Regt.	20 May 88
McNaughton, J D, 30 Regt.	25 Aug 88
Black, Bret, 78 Regt.	16 May 89
Thompson, J A, 55 Regt.	14 June 89
Gagnon, A M, 76 Regt.	28 June 89
Alger, H H, 49 Regt.	18 Dec 89
Roy, A V, 6 Regt C A.	22 May 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 Regt.	18 June 00
D'Aoust, J A O, 85 Regt.	10 Apr 01
Milroy, T M, 90 Regt.	28 May 01
Cameron, G S, A M S.	12 Sept 01
∞ Ross, A E, A M S.	4 Nov 01
Murphy, I F J, A M S.	10 Dec 01
Lambly, W B, 55 Regt.	30 Dec 01
Peters, C A, (prob) A M S.	9 Jan 02
Henderson, W A, 27 Regt.	24 Jan 02
Birkett, F W, 43 Regt.	28 Jan 02
Roy, J N, 61 Regt.	1 Feb 02
Tremayne, H E, A M S.	1 Feb 02
McLaughlin, D, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Walker, T D, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Skinner, S S, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Royce, G, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Williamson, A R B, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Bently, D B, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G, A M S.	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A, A M S.	15 Feb 02
Bourgeois, G, 86 Regt.	1 Feb 02
Wenherhe, Phillip, A M S.	7 Apr 02
Wilson, G H, 6 F B.	10 Apr 02
MacCarthy, G S, G G F G	17 Apr 02
Bowie, R A, 41 Regt.	14 June 02
Lynch, W W, 53 Regt.	27 June 02
Kingsmill, H A, 7 Regt.	24 July 02
Hunter, A C, 33 Regt.	14 Aug 02
Elliot, H C S, 14 F B.	10 Sept 02
Williams, J A, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Sands, W W, 5 F B.	10 Sept 02
Hill, W H P, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Watt, W L, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, E S, A M S.	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L, A M S.	10 Sept 02

## Militia Army Medical Services.

## Lieutenants or Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.

## Lieutenants (Supernumerary).

Sirois, P, 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
McDonald, R G.....	24 Mar 03
Smith, R H, 2 Brig, C A.....	14 Apr 03
MacKinnon, K, 1 Brig, C A.....	28 Apr 03
Carter, C, 13 Regt.....	23 May 03
Lauterman, M, 6 Hrs.....	28 May 03
Sinclair, H H, 32 Regt.....	9 June 03
O'Reilly, E B, 2 Brig.....	13 June 03
La Rue, R, 61 Regt.....	15 June 03
Menzie, J B, 11 Regt.....	4 July 03
Bosse, J F X, 89 Regt.....	4 July 03
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	10 Aug 03
McMureby, A, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Matheson, J S, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
McEdwards, D 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Dickson, J A, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Pelletier, J P, 11 Hrs.....	17 Sept 03
Freeze, E H, 67 Regt.....	18 Sept 03
Coates, H W, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03
Ratz, J M, 29 Regt.....	30 Oct 03
Gillespie, A, 45 Regt.....	17 Nov 03
Jory, J M, 2 Drag.....	18 Nov 03

Hamilton, H J, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Ellis, W L, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Gunn, N D, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Ings, G A, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Smyth, C E, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Hewetson, S W, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Chabot, J L, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Parke, P C, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Wiley, B E, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Weaver, W J, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Farrell, S J, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
McKeen, G W, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Stevenson, J, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Harris, L C, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Hogg, D H, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
Hare, H M, A M S.....	3 Mar 03
McLaren, G H, A M S.....	14 Apr 03
Macdonald, G, A M S.....	4 May 03
Richardson, A W, A M S.....	7 Apr 03
Ryerson, E S, A M S.....	15 Apr 03
Hunt, J G, A M S.....	30 July 03
Webster, W, A M S.....	

## Militia Army Medical Services.

Director General.—~~W~~Fiset, Lieut-Col E, D S O . 1 July 03

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Military District No. 1—	Belton, Sur Major, C W.....	5 May 00
do	No. 2— <del>W</del> Nattress, hon Sur Lieut-Col W.....	5 May 00
do	No. 3— <del>W</del> (D) Duff, hon surg lieut-col H R, 4 Hrs.....	1 Nov 02
do	Nos. 5 & 6— <del>W</del> (D) Worthington, Lt-Col A N.....	1 Nov 02
do	No. 7— <del>W</del> Jewell, Col C C.....	5 May 00
do	No. 8—Bridges, Major J W.....	27 Apr 03
do	No. 9—Jones, Brev Lieut-Col G C.....	1 Nov 02
do	Nos 10 & 11— <del>W</del> Codd, Sur Major A.....	1 Aug 01
do	No. 12—.....	

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

<del>W</del> Ryerson, G S.....	1 Mar 00
	(hon col 15 May 02)
<del>W</del> (D) Worthington, A N.....	17 May 01
<del>W</del> Osborne, A B.....	28 May 01
<del>W</del> Wilson, C W.....	28 May 01

### Majors (17).

Birkett, H S.....	1 Mar 00
Brousseau, J D.....	16 May 96
	1 Mar 00
Jones, G C.....	21 Mar 98
	1 Mar 00
Fotheringham, J T.....	(lt-col 14 Sept 03)
Abbott, R H.....	1 Mar 00
	1 July 00
Bridges, J W.....	27 Dec 97
	1 Aug 00
Sponagle, J A.....	28 June 93
Johnson, H D.....	1 Nov 00
Rennie, G S.....	4 Nov 00
McLaren, M.....	28 Jan 01
Parke, G H.....	17 May 01
Hayes, A N.....	28 May 01
<del>W</del> Vaux, F L.....	28 May 01
Devine, J A, D S O.....	15 Jan 02
Thompson, W W.....	1 Feb 02
Cameron, K.....	7 May 03
	9 Sept 03

### Captains (22).

Clarke, J T.....	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F.....	1 Nov 00
Cotton, J M.....	1 Nov 00
Schaffner A A.....	(temp maj 6 July 01)
<del>W</del> Ross, J A.....	1 Nov 00
Gorrell, C W F.....	1 Nov 00
	26 Jan 01
	(temp maj 1 Mar 02)

### Captains (22)—Con.

Hobbs, A T.....	28 Jan 01
Farrel, E D.....	28 May 01
McCrimmon, A A.....	28 May 01
Shillington, A T.....	28 May 01
Drum, L.....	10 Jan 02
Turcot, G G.....	1 Feb 02
Murray, L R.....	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W.....	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A.....	1 Feb 02
Roberts, J A.....	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E.....	1 Feb 02
Wyde, C F.....	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H.....	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N.....	1 Feb 02

### Lieutenants (25).

Cameron, G S.....	28 May 01
<del>W</del> Ross, A E.....	12 Sept 01
Murphy, T F J.....	4 Nov 01
Peters, C A.....	30 Dec 01
Tremayne, H E.....	1 Feb 02
McLauchlan, D.....	1 Feb 02
Walker, T D.....	1 Feb 02
Skinner, S S.....	1 Feb 02
Royce, G.....	1 Feb 02
Williamson, A R B.....	1 Feb 02
Bently, D B.....	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G.....	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A.....	1 Feb 02
Weatherbe, Philip.....	10 Sept 02
Williams, J A.....	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W.....	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A.....	10 Sept 02
Hill, W H P.....	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W.....	10 Sept 02
Watt, W L.....	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, E S.....	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L.....	24 Mar 03
McDonald, R G.....	

*Militia Army Medical Staff.*

*Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J.....	3 Mar 03
Mackendrick, H F.....	3 Mar 03
	20 Dec 97
Ellis, W L.....	3 Mar 03
Gunn, N D.....	3 Mar 03
Ings, G A.....	3 Mar 03
Smyth, C E.....	3 Mar 03
Hewatson, S W.....	3 Mar 03
Chabot, J L.....	3 Mar 03
Parke, P C.....	3 Mar 03
Wiley, B E.....	3 Mar 03
Weaver, W J.....	3 Mar 03
Thomas, W R.....	3 Mar 03
Farrell, S J.....	3 Mar 03
McKeen G W.....	3 Mar 03
Stevenson, J.....	3 Mar 03
Harris, L C.....	3 Mar 03
Hogg, D H.....	3 Mar 03
Hare, H M.....	3 Mar 03
McLaren, G H.....	3 Mar 03
Macdonald, G.....	3 Mar 03
Richardson, A W.....	14 Apr 03
Ryerson, E S.....	4 May 03
Hunt, J G.....	7 Apr 03
Webster, W.....	10 July 03
	30 July 03

NURSING SERVICE.

(Organized 1 Aug., 1901).

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Georgina Pope (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue (s a).....	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a).....	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott (s a).....	15 Sept 03
" Gwendolen Smith.....	3 Feb 04
" Irene Stewart.....	

## Militia Army Medical Services.

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) Borden, Hon Sir F W, K C M G, M P..... 1 Aug 01

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 98.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.  
Officer Comdg.  
⚔ Ross, J A (capt) (Q)..... 26 Jan 03  
Subalterns (2).  
Murphy, T F J (lieut)..... 18 Jan 02  
Hare, H M (lieut)..... 26 Jan 03

No. II Company.  
M. D. No. 4 Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 99).  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.  
Officer Comdg.  
Gorrell, C W F (temp maj)..... 26 July 01  
Subalterns (2).  
Shillington, A T (capt)..... 26 Jan 01  
Shillington, J W (lieut)..... 6 Mar 03

No. III Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal,  
Officer Comdg.  
Birkett, H S (maj)..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Cameron, K (capt)..... 7 May 00  
Wylde, C F (capt)..... 15 June 00

No. IV Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 99.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
Officer Comdg.  
Fotheringham, J T (maj)..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Fenton, F (capt)..... 21 May 00  
Marlow, F W (lieut)..... 21 Sept 01

No. V Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 99).  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
Officer Comdg.  
Parke, G H (maj)..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Tarcot, G G (capt)..... 11 June 00

No. VI Company.  
M. D. No. 1 Ont.  
(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).  
Head-Quarters—London.  
Officer Comdg.  
Hogg, D H (lieut)..... 23 May 00  
Subalterns (2).

No. VII Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).  
Head-Quarters—Hamilton.  
Officer Comdg.  
Rennie, G S (maj)..... 20 Dec 00  
Subalterns (2).  
McLaren, G H (lieut)..... 2 Apr 03

No. VIII Company.  
M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).  
Head-Quarters—St. John.  
Officer Comdg.  
McLaren, M (major)..... 20 Dec 00  
Subalterns (2).  
Walker, T D (lieut)..... 31 Dec 00  
Skinner, S S (lieut)..... 31 Dec 00

No. IX Company.  
M. D. No. 11, B.C.  
(Authorized 4 Dec 00).  
Head-Quarters—Victoria,  
Officer Comdg.  
Subalterns (2).

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

## Militia Army Medical Services.

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

## No. II Company.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 99.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Officer Comdg.

Abbott, R H (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

Subalterns (2).

Mundell D E (*capt*) ..... 12 May 00Williamson, A R B (*lt*) ..... 24 June 01

## No. III Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 99.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Officer Comdg.

\* Birkett, H S (*major*) ..... 13 Nov 01

Subalterns (2).

Williams, J A (*lieut*) ..... 4 Apr 01Peters, C A (*lieut*) ..... 8 Mar 02

## No. IV Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 99.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Comdg.

Clarke, J T (*capt*) ..... 20 Apr 03

Subalterns (2).

Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01

## No. V Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 99.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Officer Comdg.

Drum, L (*capt*) ..... 21 May 00

Subalterns (2).

Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Stevenson, J (*lieut*) ..... 11 Apr 03

## No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).

Head-Quarters—Sarnia.

Officer Comdg.

Hayes, A M, (*major*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Bentley, D B (*lieut*) ..... 27 Apr 01McDonald, R G (*lieut*) ..... 24 Mar 03

## No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Officer Comdg.

Cotton, J M (*temp maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Tremayne, H E (*lieut*) ..... 19 Jan 01

## No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Officer Comdg.

Johnson, H D, (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

McLaughlan, D (*lieut*) ..... 27 May 01Carruthers, G (*lieut*) ..... 15 July 01

## No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 00).

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Officer Comdg.

Subalterns (2).

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

## ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

(PERMANENT CORPS.)

*Uniform,..... Facings,.....*

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

*Commanding.*

✕(D) Macdonald, Donald A, *L.S.O.* 1 July 03  
(col 1 Nov 00)

*Second in Command.*

(D) Donaldson, J B..... 1 July 03  
(l c 22 May 00)

*Lieut-Colonels (5).*

Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
✕(D) Graveley, J V..... 1 July 03  
✕Mattice, G..... 1 July 03  
✕(D) Boulanger, T H..... 1 July 03  
✕Bliss, D C F (R) (M)..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

✕(D) Dawson, M DeB..... 1 July 03  
Armstrong, A J..... 1 July 03  
✕Curren, J E..... 1 July 03

*Captains (6).*

Jones, A W..... 1 July 03  
Panet, A H..... 1 July 03  
✕Macdonald, J F..... (maj) 28 May 01  
✕Wynne, J H..... (maj) 31 Aug 03  
Anderson, A H..... 24 June 97  
Panet, A de L..... 1 July 03  
Weatherbie, S S..... (seconded) 27 July 96  
1 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
Sullivan, W F C..... 31 Mar 02  
Tellier, E..... 1 July 03





## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	<i>Cavalry.</i>						
	Garthshore, W M.....	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	Major.	McLeod, W MCK.....	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
	Learned, J F.....	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	"	Boggs, H A.....	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
	MacLean, J B.....	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	"	Ogilvy, J.....	17 Feb 56	28 Oct 93
	(D) Mothers, J B.....	13 June 50	8 May 01	"	Stewart, W J.....	26 Sept 52	25 Aug 93
	Sutton, D.....	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	"	Townley, T O.....	18 Aug 52	30 Dec 93
	(D) Ryan, J W.....	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	"	Morson, W A O.....	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	"	Hooper, G R.....	3 July 62	9 Feb 95
	Leckie, R G E.....	4 June 69	21 May 95	"	King, W N.....	22 Oct 57	27 Nov 95
	Pomeroy, A L.....	63	30 Apr 97	"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
	Johnston, W D.....	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02	"	Johnston, L R.....	22 June 55	29 Sept 96
	Ferguson, W R.....	20 Sept 70	28 Jan 99	"	McKenzie, S A.....	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
Sweetman, A R.....	15 Feb 72	18 May 94	"	Boulton, J E G.....	8 Jan 68	27 Sept 98	
McNichol, G L.....	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	"	England, G P.....	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	
Domville, J W.....	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	"	Irving, L E W, DSO.	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	
Dickson, Robt Casimir.....	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	Capt.	Garneau, J G.....	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	
Seriver, J F.....	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	"	Parker, F W.....	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88	
King, R W H.....	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	"	Reynolds, C R.....	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	
Lovell, E S M.....	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	"	Hart, G C.....	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	
Bradburn, W H.....	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	"	McCrae, T.....	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	
Muir, R C.....	14 June 57	19 Sept 02	"	Gordon, R H.....	13 June 65	23 June 91	
>> Schneider, W H.....	18 July 70	31 July 90	"	Hesketh, J A.....	20 Nov 63	30 Mar 95	
Warner, J T.....	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	"	Simpson, J L.....	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	
Strickland, R H.....	72	31 Jan 94	"	Amyraud, O.....	16 Aug 64	7 June 98	
Edr, O.....	8 Nov 65	21 Jan 94	"	Boisford, W M.....	11 May 69	6 June 98	
Holden, J C.....	18 Feb 76	31 June 96	"	>> Jones, F C.....	7 Oct 57	23 Sept 98	
			"	Silver, H R.....	3 July 57	12 Nov 98	
			"	Tanner, C E.....	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	
			"	Motherwell, G V.....	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	
			"	Warren, F L.....	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	
			"	Wylde, H McNab.....	8 Apr 66	25 Feb 90	
			"	Wilson, F B.....	6 Jan 67	13 May 92	
			"	Halls, Frederick E.....	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92	
			"	Freeman, H W.....	9 May 62	8 Sept 94	
			"	Duncan, A T.....	7 July 75	28 Apr 00	
			"	Mitchell, G W.....	18 July 72	28 Mar 01	
			"	Richards, C.....	26 Nov 57	7 Apr 94	
			"	Engstrom, E.....	25 May 57	7 Apr 94	
			"	(D) Vince, D McLeod.	20 Nov 48	23 Apr 94	
			"	Major, Davis, W M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94	
Lt.-Col.	<i>Artillery.</i>						
	Macdonald, A H.....	15 July 48	25 Nov 81				
	(D) Armstrong, J R.....	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85				
	(D) Curran, A E.....	28 June 53	10 Mar 88				
	(D) Turnbull, T.....	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88				
	(D) Cole, F M.....	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92				
	(D) Dibbee, F H J.....	16 Oct 51	31 May 93				
	>> Landsay, C W A.....	8 Nov 47	31 May 93				
	Gregory, F B.....	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96				
	Jones, G W.....	1 June 64	22 Sept 96				
	(D) Mead, J H.....	52	23 Dec 97				
	(D) Oxley, F H.....	18 July 53	21 May 98				
Munro, R V B.....	2 Feb 60	10 Dec 91					
	28 Sept 58	11 Dec 91					

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Major.	Dixon, Francis Joseph.....	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
	Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, John Bray.....	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
	Clarke, Herbert.....	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
	Baker, Joel Homer.....	19 Jan 67	17 June 87
	MacPherson, Duncan.....	2 Feb 68	20 Apr 88
	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.....	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
	Lamb, Henry John.....	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.....	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
	Morrow, H. A.....	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
	Spelman, James.....	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
	DesBrissy, Charles Albert.....	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
	Davis, Frederick.....	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
	Laurie, Richard Carney.....	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
	Ross, Alexander Bell.....	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
	Gibson, John Gordon.....	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
	Clark, John Curtis.....	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
	Coryell, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
	Duncomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf.....	6 July 62	25 June 81
	Daniel, Allan Wilmot.....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
	Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
	Yates, Berton Wynn.....	13 July 59	25 June 81
	Ford, Edward.....	15 July 62	25 June 81
	Greg, W. R.....	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	21 July 59	25 June 81
	Lathmer, Frank Herbert.....	23 May 60	27 June 82
	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	21 Oct 61	27 June 82
	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	22 June 64	27 June 82
	Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	23 June 61	27 June 82
	Landlaw, George Edward.....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
	Stewart, William J.....	23 Jan 63	28 June 83
	Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	28 June 83
	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83
	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 62	26 June 83
	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
	Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
	Hearn, John.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay..	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Cartwright, Conway Edw'd.....	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
	White, Frederick William.....	16 June 64	26 June 84
	Primrose, Philip Caterer Hill.....	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
	Vorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	20 Jan 67	29 June 86
	McColl, Roderick.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 86
	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
	Grant, William Wright.....	1 Feb 66	28 June 88
	Myhne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	3 Dec 69	27 June 89
	Simson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89
	Whitchead, Edward Ashworth.....	24 May 69	27 June 89
	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
	McLennan, Bartlett.....	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
	Berringham, Christopher Wm.....	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
	Anderson, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
	Emery, Frank Boucher.....	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
	McLeod, George Burnee.....	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	28 May 71	25 June 91
	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny.....	23 July 71	25 June 91
	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Pennings.....	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	1 June 69	25 June 91
	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
	Brauncombe, Clarence Henry.....	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	28 June 92
	McLean, Norman Ber ord.....	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
	MacKenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
	de Boucherville, Charles Félix.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
	Joseph Boucher.....	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	1 July 73	27 June 94
	Muckteston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94

20 Nov 48, 23 Aug 87  
25 May 57, 7 Apr 84  
2 Feb 60, 10 Aug 99  
11 Dec 01  
28 Sept 58  
La Col. (D) Vince, D McLeod  
Major, DAVIA, W M

2, Feb 60, 10 Aug 99  
11 Dec 01  
28 Sept 58  
Major, R R  
Major, V B  
Major, R R

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Oster, Featherston Britton.....	5 July 74	27 June 94	Lieut.	Tooker, H. L.....	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94	"	Coyne, J. G. B.....	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	de-Magee, R. H. B.....	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	"	Kent, V. J.....	21 Jan 83	19 June 03
"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	"	Tyrell, W. G.....	6 June 82	24 June 03
"	Lefèvre, A. G. T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	"	Leonard, P. I.....	30 July 81	24 June 03
"	Beatty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94	"	Bodwell, H. L.....	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	11 June 73	27 June 94	"	Carr-Harris, R. R.....	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	"	Oster, S. H. P.....	18 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	de-Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	17 July 74	26 June 95	"	Moffatt, F. P.....	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Leach, Francis Estlin.....	5 Nov 75	25 June 95	"	Porteous, J. C. E.....	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Alexander, Richard Clare Frlow.....	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	"	Sherwood, H. L.....	7 July 82	24 June 03
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	18 June 74	25 June 96	"	Flagg, A.....	30 Apr 83	24 June 03
"	Russel, Archd. Montgomery.....	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	"	Deyce, R. R. C.....	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hayne, G. O.....	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	"	Hoyles, N. W. C.....	12 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Slairs, J. A.....	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	"	Plummer, M. V.....	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Cassels, R. C. H.....	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	"	Walker, H. C. C.....	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Baldwin, K. J. M.....	15 Mar 74	27 June 97	"	Waldron, S. M.....	23 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Sherwood, L.....	23 Sept 77	27 June 98	"	Bixel, A. W.....	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Poolle, E.....	7 July 79	19 June 99	"	Moffatt, R.....	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Rollston, J. M.....	14 Mar 81	25 June 00	"	Peterson, G. L.....	26 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Patterson, F. E.....	19 Apr 8	25 June 00	"	Miller, A. P.....	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Low, E. H.....	15 Oct 79	25 June 00	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
"	Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 81	25 June 00	Colonel	Steele, S. B., CB, M.V.O.....	5 Jan 49	17 May 01
"	Riddell, J. J. A.....	27 Mar 80	25 June 00	Lt.-Col.	Sanders, G. E., D.S.O.....	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
"	Byrne, T. H.....	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	"	Maddonell, A. C., D.S.O.....	6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
"	Bucke, H. L.....	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	Major	Belcher, R., C.M.G.....	23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	Harty, W.....	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00	"	Snyder, A. E.....	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	Hughes, G. B.....	23 Apr 80	24 June 01	"	Cuthbert, A. E. R.....	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	Chapman, K. M.....	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	"	Howard, D. M.....	6 Feb 61	16 May 02
"	Young, W. B.....	6 July 80	24 June 01	Capt.	Allon, J. B.....	5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	Stewart, A.....	23 June 82	24 June 01	"	Baker, M.....	27 Nov 74	15 May 92
"	Harcourt, R. H.....	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	"	Cartwright, F. L., D.S.O.....	15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
"	Sparrow, W. F.....	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	"	Régin, J. V.....	16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	McParland, J. F.....	23 July 80	4 Sept 01	"	Taylor, John.....	15 Feb 56	1 June 01
"	Mudie, J. Mol.....	25 Sept 80	19 June 02	Lieut.	Wright, W. M.....	11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	Bianchard, A. A.....	17 Dec 82	19 June 02	"	Wroughston, T. M.....	8 Oct 74	29 Dec 90
"	Gordon, M. L.....	26 Sept 80	19 June 02	"	Conby, P. L.....	25 Oct 67	1 Mar 00
"	Healy, F. E.....	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	"	Fall, Perry.....	25 Oct 67	1 Mar 00
"	Deest, H. J.....	30 Nov 82	19 June 02	"	Christie, A. E., D.S.O.....	1 Mar 00	1 Mar 00
"	McIntyre, G. T.....	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	"			

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Leekie, J. E. D. S. O.	19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00	Lt.-Col.	(D) Butler, T. P.	11 April 47	3 May 89
"	Strange, A. W.	"	7 Mar 00	"	(D) Irwin, J.	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	White-Fraser, M. H.	"	7 Mar 00	"	Hamilton R. B.	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
"	Laidlaw, G. E.	7 Mar 60	7 Mar 00	"	McAuley, M. B.	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
"	Parker, W.	"	7 Mar 00	"	(D) Hunter, G. H.	10 July 44	18 Apr 91
"	Tyron, C.	"	3 Nov 00	"	Hood, J.	17 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
Vet.-Lt.	Riddell, R.	"	29 Dec 99	"	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91	
"	Stevenson, G. T.	"	7 Mar 00	"	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	
<i>Infantry.</i>				"	Scott, J. H.	24 June 55	1 Jan 92
Colonel	(D) Gibson, Hon. J. M. A. D. C.	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	"	(D) Ellis, C. S.	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
Lt.-Col.	(D) Macpherson, J.	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65	"	(D) Wright, J.	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	(D) Bacon, T.	21 May 25	25 Nov 67	"	Prevost, H.	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	(D) Macdonald, C. J.	4 Apr 41	13 Oct 74	"	Davidson, J. L.	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	(D) Sheppard, J.	7 Nov 47	10 Aug 76	"	Sturke, G. R.	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
"	(D) Pope F. M.	20 Apr 30	25 Jan 77	"	(D) Cowan, J. L.	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	(D) White, W. C. M. G.	6 Jan 46	23 Mar 77	"	(D) Aubrey, A. D.	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Gwyn, H. C.	29 Apr 46	27 May 81	"	Burland, J. H.	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Laurin, V. de L.	7 Sept 46	24 Sept 82	"	(D) Dixon, H. G. S.	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	(D) Fraser, A.	31 Mar 51	30 May 84	"	(D) Bethune, J. L.	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
"	(D) Desjardins, L. G.	15 May 49	9 Jan 85	"	(D) Mason, J.	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Landry, Hon. P.	15 Jan 46	27 Feb 85	"	Stacey, J.	18 Dec 49	10 Nov 94
"	(D) Munro, James.	25 Nov 46	12 June 85	"	(D) Hughes, J.	22 Jan 56	12 Oct 95
"	(D) McColley, S. U.	20 June 47	12 Feb 86	"	(D) Ponton, W. N.	31 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	Massey, F.	21 Apr 49	18 June 86	"	Ruttan, H. N.	1 Sept 49	8 Feb 96
"	(D) Matheson, A. J.	8 Dec 45	16 Sept 86	"	(D) Harkom, J. W.	1 Feb 48	26 Mar 96
"	(D) Macpherson, J. P.	29 May 38	14 Feb 87	"	(D) Delamere, J. M.	14 June 46	19 May 96
"	(D) Boswell, C. M.	12 July 49	13 May 87	"	(D) White, H. A. L.	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
"	(D) Carlisle, G. C.	3 Aug 51	15 July 87	"	Guy, G.	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	Henshaw, F. C.	51 Aug 51	16 Sept 87	"	Raymond, L. C.	27 Apr 61	19 Feb 97
"	Baird, J. D.	1 Nov 48	13 Jan 88	"	(D) Baird, J. M.	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
"	(D) Jones, C. S.	5 Apr 56	9 Mar 88	"	(D) Labelle, A. E. D.	28 Feb 45	7 Apr 97
"	Fisher, C. E. H.	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88	"	(D) Rulman, J. D.	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	(D) Tilton, J.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88	"	(D) Binstead, E. B.	18 Oct 58	28 Mar 97
"	"	"	15 June 01	"	Worsnop, O. A.	28 Aug 45	28 June 97
"	"	"	23 Nov 88	"	(D) Hudon, L. D.	20 Oct 45	17 July 97
"	(D) Anderson, W. P.	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	"	(D) Guillot, J. C.	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Lindsay, W. H.	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89	"	(D) Delfausse, J. H. R.	22 Mar 55	24 Sept 97
"	"	"	"	"	(D) McLean, H. H.	28 Sept 60	2 Sept 97
"	"	"	"	"	Jones, G. E. A.	2 June 47	13 Dec 97
"	"	"	"	"	(D) McLaren, H.	2 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	"	"	"	"	(D) Ibbotson, E. B.	27 Jan 55	

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R &amp; O, 96.

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lt.-Col. (D) Skinner, J.S.	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	Major. (D) Laurie, W H	13 Feb 51	7 July 93
(D) Hegler, J.C.	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98	(D) McGee, J.C.	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
(D) Rousseau, J.B.A.	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98	(D) Greville-Harston, C.	10 Aug 48	20 Apr 94
Cook, J.P.	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	(D) Leonard, H.F.	13 Jan 56	24 Nov 91
(D) Weston, B.A.	13 Oct 50	7 Apr 98	(D) Zalsand, E.G.	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
(D) Ward, J.	20 Aug 60	23 Apr 98	(D) Thompson, J.B.	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
Taschereau, T. de M.	14 May 69	13 May 98	(D) Brown, W.J.	59	23 Apr 96
(D) Lloyd, I.H.	17 July 54	16 May 98	Meakins, G.W.	12 Dec	24 Nov 96
(D) McKay, J.	22 Sept 56	16 June 98	(D) Taylor, P.B.	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96
(D) Jackson, D.E.	45	7 Sept 98	Mitchell, V.E.	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
Sheridan, J.	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	O'Brien, A.H.	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
York, I.K.	9 July 52	16 Sept 98	(D) Weller, J.L.	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
(D) Varcoe, J.A.S.	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98	(D) Donkin, L.B.	25 Oct 52	3 Aug 97
(D) Harrison, E.	24 May 51	30 Dec 98	Orchard, W.H.	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 98
(D) Bruce, J.	13 May 51	5 Jan 99	Camaron, A.B.	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
(D) Smith, A.M.	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	Emerson, J.J.	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
Scott, B.A.	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	(D) Brown, A.J.	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
(D) Baker, G.	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	Botterill, S.H.	17 June 71	10 May 00
Edwards, E.B.	21 Aug 50	11 May 00	MacAdam, C.L.	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
Hamilton, G.A.S.	28 July 71	23 July 00	(D) Stairs, H.B. (D.S.O.)	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
McLacklin, A.F.	27 Jan 43	20 Sept 00	(D) Raymond, A.J.	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
(D) Walsh, John.	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77	Miller, C.	24 July 55	19 Mar 86
Dostaler, M.D.A.	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85	Baker, J.H.	19 Jan 63	17 June 87
Lymon, H.H.	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85	Black, W.M.	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
(D) Todd, A.H.	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88	(D) Gray, H.H.O.	7 Apr 59	3 Dec 88
(D) Day, W.H.	9 July 52	4 Jan 89	(D) Laframboise, C.A.A.	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
(D) Jameson, C.B.	9 May 57	14 June 89	Mason, E.F.	21 Feb 63	31 Oct 89
(D) LeFrancis, A.	23 Nov 47	19 July 89	(D) Broughall, George.	21 Apr 61	23 Nov 89
(D) Clark, William.	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90	Horn, W.	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
Shannon, L.W.	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	Butler, W.	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
(D) Hébert, Z.J.R.	16 Feb 60	13 Jan 92	Hole, C.C.	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
Hart, J.T.T.	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92	Labelle, J.H.	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
(D) Stuart, J.J.	9 June 50	20 June 92	Hannington, H.C.	2 Oct	20 Mar 91
(D) Cooper, W.H.	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92	(D) James, T.C.	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91
(D) Beattie, Thos.	22 Aug 52	19 Aug 92	LeBel, J.A.W.	28 Oct 66	24 June 91
Hodgins, John.	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92	Bond, W.L.	20 Jan 79	26 June 91
Sina, A.H.	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	Stewart, D.D.	10 Mar 69	16 July 91
d'Orensenn, A.	28 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	Dawson, L.H.	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
MacAulay, W.B.T.	28 Jan 65	5 May 93	Robertson, B.W.	6 Apr 69	16 July 91
(D) Guenneba, A.G.	28 Feb 65	22 July 93	MacAulay, W.B.	27 July 69	20 Nov 91
(D) Parent, A.	28 Feb 65	22 July 93	Mowbray, R.M.	31 Apr 68	23 Feb 93

Capt.

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>							
Capt.	Dunn, C. J.	4 May 63	24 Mch 92	Capt.	Davidson, J. A.	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	McKay, W. M.	27 Aug 67	20 June 92	"	Watts, W. H.	11 June 60	15 June 99
"	de'Orsemens, G.	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	"	Var ey, J. E.	2 Feb 71	17 June 99
"	Dechènes, B. M.	10 Oct 69	24 Oct 92	"	Mcgraw, A.	22 July 77	11 Jan 99
"	Rowley, H. E.	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	"	Kennedy, H. G.	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Findlay, W. E.	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92	"	Macgillivray, D.	12 July 57	20 May 99
"	Williamson, W.	23 Dec 55	1 Apr 93	"	Macfiat, N. R.	26 Apr 64	21 June 99
"	Lordly, Stirling B.	28 Mar 57	7 Apr 93	"	Newcombe, G. W.	20 Aug 77	6 July 99
"	Trudel, P. M. J.	27 Aug 71	2 Apr 93	"	Corrivaud, R. de B.	24 Jan 67	13 Oct 99
"	Fuller, J. W.	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	"	Brochu, E.	25 Feb 67	24 Dec 99
"	Pope, M.	6 May 62	23 June 93	"	Rankin, R. R.	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Manning, J.	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	"	Ritchie, H.	21 Feb 68	9 June 00
"	Dyer, C. C.	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	"	Beard, A. G.	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	Nelson, J.	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	"	Fisher, W. S.	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	Vincent, A.	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	"	McGuinness, R. A.	11 Sept 60	10 Sept 00
"	Ritzgerald, F. J.	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	"	Bohbin, G. L.	19 Nov 68	12 June 00
"	Browne, T. H. C. N.	30 Dec 60	18 May 94	"	Davidson, R. J.	17 June 68	12 June 00
"	Mitchell, C. N.	12 June 54	8 June 94	"	MacLonnán, F. S.	20 Sept 65	11 Feb 01
"	Thibaudesau, De B.	25 Dec 76	10 Nov 94	Lieut.	Blackmore, R.	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 86
"	Shimms, H.	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	"	Egan, E. J.	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 89
"	Ross, J. G.	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	"	Soy, R. C.	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Forrester, W. C.	18 July 72	15 June 95	"	Galwey, R. M. M.	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	Graves, E. O.	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96	"	Parent, P. E.	16 Dec 60	63 19 Feb 92
"	de'Miliken, J. B.	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	"	Mott, G. L.	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Irvine, J. D.	16 June 60	16 July 96	"	Harrington, J. A. G.	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Boville, T. G.	14 Mar 72	16 May 96	"	Dennison, J. W.	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Mermagen, A.	22 July 71	8 July 97	"	Forbes, W. F.	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Robertson, J. S.	1 Dec 61	31 Mar 97	"	Petrie, D. C.	1 May 69	1 June 94
"	Dixon, B.	1 May 57	17 June 97	"	Bell, G. S.	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
"	Ruegles, N. C. T.	18 Mar 70	21 June 97	"	Lindsay, W. L.	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
"	Cleveland, E. T.	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	"	Crews, W. H.	22 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Dimock, C. H.	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97	"	de Pelletier, E. A.	1 July 75	17 Oct 99
"	Sherman, G. H.	1 May 70	24 Mar 97	"	McMill, D.	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99
"	Pelletier, F.	30 Sept 69	16 Nov 97	"	de Temple, R. H. M.	3 Feb 70	21 Apr 00
"	Stalker, A. G.	20 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	"	de Mackintosh, H. W.	25 May 76	27 Sept 00
"	Campbell, K. C.	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	"		20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Hale, E. R.	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98	"			
"	Miles, W. R.	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	"			
"	Brigstocke, R. W.	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	"			
"	Emerson, W. H.	7 May 75	4 May 98	"			
"	Seale, A. J.	2 May 75	6 May 98	"			
				2nd Lt.			

## Medical Reserve and Unattached List.

## MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Col.	Neilson, J L H, G G H S.	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00	SurMaj	Gibson, R.	26 June 52	18 Sept 91
Lt-Col.	Tobin, W (late A M D).	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00	"	Scott, J A.	25 Sept 56	27 Feb 95
"	Roddick, I G, G G H S.	.....	1 June 00	Major	Bell, J H.	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
Honour	Daniel, J W.	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96	SurCap	Keenan, G B, D S O.	14 Dec 64	1 Mch 00
Lt-Col.	Maedonald, R T E.	1 Aug 55	21 May 86			.....	16 Mar 01
SurMaj							

M  
C  
S  
Y  
V  
B  
F  
P  
P  
P  
B  
C  
Q  
D

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

*Seniority List.**Veterinary Majors.*

(D) Smith, A, 9 FB.....	1 Apr 03
(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Apr 03
∞ Hall, W B, R C D.....	1 Apr 03
∞ Massie, J, R C A.....	1 Apr 03
(D) Harris, A W, 2 FB.....	1 Apr 03
Campbell, F A, G G B G.....	1 Apr 03
Ming, E, 4 Hrs.....	15 June 03

*Veterinary Captains.*

Fisher, J W, 14 FB.....	1 Apr 03
Poole, B R, 3 Drag.....	15 May 03
∞ Morgan, W J, 5 FB.....	2 June 03
Poulin, L, 1 FB.....	27 June 03
Bean, J A, 8 FB.....	29 Sept 03
Quinn, J F, 4 FB.....	26 Nov 03
Duchêne, J D, 10 Hrs.....	26 Nov 03

*Veterinary-Lieutenants.*

Reed, J H, 1 Bde FA.....	16 Sept 82
	hon vet maj 8 May 99
∞ Simpson, T C, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 92
	hon vet capt 28 Mar 89
Isley, B R, K C Hrs.....	8 Sept 96
	hon vet capt 8 Sept 01
Tamlin, C S, 6 FB.....	23 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 Hrs.....	1 Dec 97
	hon vet capt 23 Feb 03
Pugsley, H J, 10 FB.....	1 Sept 99
Colgan, R, 7 FB.....	9 July 01
Simon, W H, 8 Hrs.....	30 Aug 01
Macdonald, T S, 9 T L H.....	1 Apr 03
Harvey, G, 1 Brig FA.....	22 Jan 03
Cromwell, A J, 7 Hrs.....	16 June 03
Cowan, A, 3 FB.....	19 June 03
Irwin, J J, 15 FB.....	1 Sept 03
Thurston, E C, 17 FB.....	24 Aug 03
Cleveland, H R, 11 Hrs.....	1 Sept 03
Patterson, J H, D Y R C Hrs.....	2 Feb 04

NOTE.—The above not yet complete in accordance with G. O. 44 of 1903.



LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P. .... Major and Bvt Lt-Col. .... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W. .... Lieutenant.  
Barker, F E L. .... Captain.  
Beer, V L. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H M. .... Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Cayley, A M. .... Captain.  
Courtney, F H. .... Captain.  
Dean, A C H. .... Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V. .... Captain.  
Duffus, E J. .... Major.  
Duffus, G S. .... Major.  
Gray, P E. .... Major.  
Hamersley, H St G. .... Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T. .... Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B. .... Captain.  
Johnston, G N. .... Captain.  
Kirkland, T. .... Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W. .... Lieutenant *R H A.*  
Macdonald, R J. .... Captain.  
Moren, J A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R C. .... Captain.  
Palmer, A Z. .... Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A. .... Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R. .... Lieutenant.  
Plummer, M V. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K, *DSO*. .... Capt & Bvt Major.  
Smith, A E. .... Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S. .... Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B. .... Capt & Bvt Major.  
Uniacke, C D W. .... Lieutenant.  
Weatherbe, W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, C C. .... Major.  
Wilkes, G S. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Captain.  
Archbold, F H W. .... Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O. .... Captain (local).

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Baker, E C. .... Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L. .... Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H B D. .... Captain.  
Carr-Harris, E D C. .... Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C. .... Major.  
Cartwright, G S. .... Major.  
Casgrain, P H du P. .... Major.  
Denison, G W. .... Lieut & Local Capt.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M. .... Major.  
Dumble, W C. .... Captain.  
Edgar, D K. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S. .... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B. .... Captain.  
Frith, G R. .... Lieut & Local Capt.  
Girouard, Sir E P C., *KCMG, DSO*. Lt-Colonel  
Johnson, G B. .... Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Major.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H, *DSO*. Capt. & Bvt. Maj.  
Keefer, T C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, J N C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M., (*p.s.c.*) Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Lang-Hyde, J I., *CMG*. Lt-Col (temporary).  
Lesslie, W B. .... Captain.  
McElhinney, W J. .... Major.  
MacInnes, D S, *DSO*. .... Captain.  
Nanton, H C. .... Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Osborne, G F F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E. .... Captain.  
Ridout, D H. .... Major.  
Rogers, H S. .... Captain.  
Skinner, T C. .... Major.  
Tilley, W F. .... Major.  
Twining, P G. .... Major.  
Tyrrell, W G. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, A H. Major.  
Von Hugel, N G. .... Major.

*Infantry.*

Cory, G N, *DSO*. .... Captain  
Cowie, C S. .... Captain  
Dobell, C M, *DSO*. .... Brev Major.  
Doull, J D. .... Captain  
Farley, J J B. .... Captain  
Hamilton, W A. .... Captain  
Harris, E M. .... Captain  
Hayter, R J F. .... 2nd Lieutenant  
Heneker, F C. .... Captain  
Heneker, W C G, *DSO*. .... Captain (e a)  
Hewett, E V O. .... Major (local)  
Kaulbach, H A. .... Major  
Kenny, G W. .... Lieutenant  
Laurie, G B. .... Captain  
Lewis, C A. .... 2nd Lieutenant  
Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Royal Scots.  
Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Connaught Rangers.  
Middlesex Regiment.  
Cheshire Regiment.  
Royal Canadians.  
Connaught Rangers.  
Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Warwickshire Regiment.  
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Royal Irish Rifles.  
Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C	Capt. & Bvt. Major	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D	Major	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J	Lieutenant	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M	Capt. & Bvt. Major	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P	Lieutenant	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P	Lieutenant	Leicestershire Regiment.
Oxley, E F	2nd Lieutenant	Middlesex Regiment.
Payzant, H R	Captain	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Sears, J W	Major	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c)	Lieut-Col.	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Smith, E O	Captain	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C	Capt. & Bvt. Major	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F	Captain	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M	Captain	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c)	Major	Cheshire Regiment.
Uniacke, J B	2nd Lieutenant	Liverpool Regiment.
Van Straubensee, B W S	Major (ret. pay)	late South Wales Borderers.
Wilkie, A B	Lieutenant	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W	Captain.
Duffus, F F	Captain.
Denison, V D	Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R	Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H	Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H	Lieutenant.
Milsom, G C	Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H	2nd Lieutenant.
Peterson, G L	Lieutenant.
Reid, H G	Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B	Lieutenant.

*Indian Army.*

Brown, G B	Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E	Lieutenant.
McLennan, G C	2nd Lieutenant.
Maynard, H F	2nd Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J	Captain.
Hunter, F F	2nd Lieutenant.
Peters, Jas.	Lieutenant.
Robertson, C A	2nd Lieutenant.
Rogers, G H	2nd Lieutenant.
Skinner, H T	Lieutenant.
Syer, H H	Lieutenant.
Sweeney, R L C	Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)		
Biggs, S. C.	Gwyn, A. H.	Reid, W. C.
Flagg, A.		

*Lord Strathcona's Corps.*

(Honorary Rank in the Army.)

Laurie, R C	Hon Major.
Courtney, R M	Hon Captain.
Kirkpatrick, G H	Hon Lieutenant.
Laidlaw, G E	Hon Lieutenant.
Leckie, J E, D S O	Hon Lieutenant.
Magee, R H B	Hon Lieutenant.
Tobin, H S	Hon Lieutenant.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900—31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900 including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1901, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with four clasps.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Becher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blakmore, R. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept, 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. Despatches (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Buchanan-Dunlop, C. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. (Wounded.) Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Brev. of Major.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. Clyde. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June, Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. and Dec., 1900. *Despatches* (2) London Gazette, Feb., 1901. Medal with three clasps, *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901). Operations in the Transvaal Feb.—31 May, 1902.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band (June-July). Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June 29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.—31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 19 0, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinio, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitry, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct., 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Colter, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.

- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette, 3 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882.* Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. in the Army. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox, Rep. W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Creech, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. Ashantee, War 1900. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham, Dunlop C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal Feb-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (23 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March.) Driefontein (10 March.) Houtnek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June.) Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. *Despatches (2) C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel.
- Denny, William A. C. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal 1899 (Railway Staff Officer and Provost Marshal at Estcourt). Afterwards Supply and Transport Officer to 3rd Mounted Brigade at Estcourt). Afterwards Natal Volunteer Brigade, March to June, 1900. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17th to 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; action at Vaal Kranz 5th to 7th February, 1900 (*wounded*); operations on Tugela Heights 14th to 27th February and action at Pieters Hill; action at Laings Nek 6th to 9th June. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, and Lydenburg 5th to 8th September, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, and Lydenburg 5th to 8th September (acting Brigade Major and Intelligence Officer August and September), operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30th March, 13th September and F. M. Earl Roberts, 9th November. London Gazette, 8th February, 1901. Promoted Brevet Major. Medal with six clasps.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Stout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony July-Oct. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H. *The Earl of*. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L.G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried dispatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1., and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; conveyed in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metambeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill, Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 Aug.), 1900. Wounded. Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July) Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March-31 May, 1902.

- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford, (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprian Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forester, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). *Despatches.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenburg (5-8 Sept). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hiam, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. (General Service Medal with five clasps)
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with clasp.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsely, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbard, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, F. St. J. South African War, 1899-1900
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). *Despatches*.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal. East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iring, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *D. S. O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

## War Services.

- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. H. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie, Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. Despatches. London Gazette, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, Dec., 1899—Feb. 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb. 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June.) Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February—May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June—October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief B g Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Lealie, J. N. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria. July-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). Despatches (2) Brevet of Colonel, C. B. Medal with five clasps.

- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865. Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal. N. W. Rebellion, 1885, (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb 7 March), including operations at Paardeberg (8-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (4 June), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (29 May), Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Transvaal June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal June-1900; in Orange River Colony, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1901; in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (London Gazette). Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Maasie, James. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900.) Medal and three clasps.
- Masey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June) 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matthee, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. *Despatch*, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.) 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maunder, F. S. Sudan expedition, 1885. Suakin. Action at Hasheen. Attack on convoy (Mar. 24.) Action Tamai. Medal with clasp. Bronze star. South Africa war, 1899-1901. Brigade Major Guards Brigade. Advance on Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May, 1900), including actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein. Karue Siding, Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal (May and June, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov., 1900), including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Oct. 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (Nov. 1900 and Mar. 1901.) *Despatches*. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901. Medal with six clasps. D. S. O.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *attained by shell*, Zand River (29 May) Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Millican, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Mills, O. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Minty, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 6 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan Expedition, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). Despatches. London *Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). Despatches. London *Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitohell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Montizambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A., *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, C. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-7 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901) South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31 May.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, H. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l. Adj't. 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Battalion Adj't., 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899. Despatches (2). *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Olenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.

- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCrae, J. South Africa War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McGeeney, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McMillan, Sir D. H., Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMillan, A. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. Despatches. D. S. O. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady, Haly, R. H. [R]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C. B., D. S. O.*
- Oelvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Poort (25 April) (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in

- Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900 Despatches (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Oxley, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February). Medal with two clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. Despatches, Feb. 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (23 May). Medal with clasp.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette*, Despatches, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Earl G.C.B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (*wounded, horse shot*), actions of Bolundshuhur (*horse shot*). Allyghur, Agra, Kunool (*horse wounded*), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehgur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of the entire army. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshah Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, and battle of 1 Sept. the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament and Govr. Gen. 4 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star, K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in

- Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K.G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May) wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruitan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Collin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snelling, H. W. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May),



- Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900; including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), (*despatches*), action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). (*London Gazette*) D. S. O., Brevet of Major, Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps, C. B., M. V. O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut. Colonel in the Army. South Africa, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. Comd'g "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern and Western Transvaal. *Despatches*. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, East and West of Pretoria and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limerick. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12, May). Medal with clasp.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fenings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. (June July). Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Temple, R. H. M. North-west Rebellion, 18-5. Medal.
- May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions in Orange Free State, Feb.-Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- North-west

- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches* (3) London Gazette, May, October, November, 1900. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Yandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Yandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Houtnek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July) Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Uliia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro 1901-1902. *Despatches*. London Gazette.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (29 May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whitcomb, H. N. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Roit. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.

- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations in at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (despatches, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal. (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1900.) Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Sept., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorapore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Kaptee campaigns. Despatches, London Gazette, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Feiho forts, battle of Palichan, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded by troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetewayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Actions at Douglas, Fabers Farm, Belfast, Lydenburg. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Field Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (23 May) and Pretoria, (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept, 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars.....	"	"
1st Brig Div.....	"	"
{ 11th F B.....	Major J Davidson.....	Guelph, Ont
{ 16th F B.....	Major H D Merewether.....	
6th F B.....	J McCrae.....	
7th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col J W Little.....	" "
21st Regt.....	"	"
22nd Regt.....	" N A Bartlet.....	London, Ont.
24th Regt.....	" F W Macqueen.....	Windsor, Ont
26th Regt.....	" J B Rankin.....	Ingersoll, Ont
27th Regt.....	" R McEwen.....	Chatham, Ont
28th Regt.....	" J F Kenward.....	Byron, Ont
29th Regt.....	" W C Moscrip.....	Sarnia, Ont
30th Regt.....	" G Acheson.....	St Marys, Ont
32nd Regt.....	" J Murrie.....	Galt, Ont
33rd Regt.....	" A Weir.....	Oustic, Ont.
No 1 C A S C.....	" W Young.....	Walkerton, Ont
VI Bearer Co.....	Capt A T Hobbs, A M S.....	Colborne, Ont
VI Field Hosp.....	Major A H Hayes, A M S.....	Guelph, Ont
		London, Ont
		Sarnia, Ont

## Post Office Addresses.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut.-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" Hendrie, J S.....	Hamilton, Ont
Toronto Eng. Co	Major W R Lang.....	Toronto, Ont
Toronto M R.....	G Peters.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Regt.....	Lieut.-Col H M Pellatt.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" G. A. Stimson.....	Newmarket, Ont
12th Regt.....	" J T Thompson.....	Hamilton, Ont
13th Regt.....	" J Stoneman.....	St Catharines, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	Georgetown, Ont
20th Regt.....	" W P Appelbe.....	Parry Sound, Ont.
23rd Regt.....	" J Knifton.....	Collingwood, Ont
31st Regt.....	" A. G. Campbell.....	Toronto, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J A McGillivray.....	Barrie, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J B McPhee.....	Toronto, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Cayuga, Ont
37th Regt.....	" A T Thompson, M P.....	Brantford, Ont
38th Regt.....	" E D Cameron.....	
39th Regt.....	" Atkinson, T R.....	Fort Erie, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Toronto, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonaid.....	Dundas, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Hamilton, Ont
91st Regt.....	" W A Logie.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
97th Regt.....	" T H Elliott.....	
A.S.C. No. 2 Co		
Bearer Co No IV	Major J T Fotheringham, A M S.....	Toronto, Ont
Field Hosp VII	" G S Rennie, A M S.....	Hamilton, Ont
IV	Capt J T Clarke.....	Toronto, Ont
VII	Major (temp) J M Cotton, A M S.....	Toronto, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut.-Col W W Brown.....	Wilton' Ont
4th Hussars....	" T. Clyde.....	Desoronto, Ont
5th F B.....	Major E W Rathbun.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th F B.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
Cobourg Art....	" J W Odell.....	Kingston, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col R E Kent.....	Stirling, Ont
15th Regt.....	" J E Halliwell.....	Pictou, Ont
16th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col A Lighthall.....	Colborne, Ont
40th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col F C B Greer.....	Lindsay, Ont
45th Regt.....	" R Sylvester.....	Port Hope, Ont.
46th Regt.....	" H A Ward.....	Enterprise, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	
49th Regt.....	" J R Orr.....	Peterborough, Ont
57th Regt.....	" J W Millar.....	Kingston, Ont
A.S.C. No. 3 Co	Major W J B White.....	Kingston, Ont
Field Hosp. II.	Major R H Abbott, A M S.....	

## Post Office Addresses.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
The P L D G.	Major R Brown.....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd FB.....	Major E C Arnoldi.....	Ottawa, Ont
8th FB.....	" J B Robinson.....	Gananoque, Ont
Ottawa Co Eng's	" C P Meredith.....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G.	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis.....	Ottawa, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" L Irving.....	Pembroke, Ont
43rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood, <i>CMG, ADC</i> .....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
59th Regt.....	" H A Morgan.....	Osnabruk Centre, Ont
Bearer Co No II	Major (temp) C W F Gorrell.....	Ottawa, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

6th Hussars.....	Lieut-Col J G Barr.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	Major W A C Lilley.....	Montreal, Que
3rd FB.....	G W Stephens.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.	Lieut-Col F W Hibbard.....	Montreal, Que
Montreal Eng..	Major S. Howard.....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	Lieut-Col J A Finlayson.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" EW Wilson.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" J Carson.....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Montreal, Que
64th Regt.....	Lieut-Col L A Gagnier.....	Hudson, Que
65th Regt.....	" F S MacKay.....	Montreal, Que
83rd Regt.....	" E G Piché.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons.....	Joliette, Que
86th Regt.....	Capt D W Lockerby.....	Montreal, Que
A.S.C. No. 4 Co	Major H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Three Rivers, Que
Bearer Co No III	" H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que
Fld Hosp't III	" H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

7th Hussars...	Lieut-Col O L Pope.....	Bury (Robinson), Que
11th Hussars...	" E B Worthington.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
13th Dragoons.	" C. A. Smart.....	
15th FB.....	Major W R Seale.....	Granby, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
80th Regt.....	" J J Barr.....	Montreal, Que
84th Regt.....	" E. Sicotte.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

## Post Office Addresses.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
Q O C Hussars..	Lt-Col R E W Turner, <i>V C, D S O</i> .....	Quebec, Que
1st F B.....	Major E Laliberté.....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
4th Regt.....	" J A Rousseau.....	Ste Anne de la Pêrade
8th Regt.....	" W J Kay.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel, <i>A D C</i> .....	Quebec, Que
17th Regt.....	" J A Morin.....	Quebec, Que
18th Regt.....	" E F Wurtele.....	Coaticook, Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Quebec, Que
61st Regt.....	" J P Landry.....	Quebec, Que
87th Regt.....	" M Fiset.....	Quebec, Que
89th Regt.....	" J A Gilbert.....	St Arsene, Que
92nd Regt.....	" G A Taschereau.....	St Marie, Beauce, Que
A.S.C. No. 1 Co	Capt A de L Panetj.....	Quebec, Que
Bearer Co No V	Major G H Parke, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec
Field Hopt'l V	C E Elliott, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

8th Hussars	Lieut-Col H M Campbell.....	Apohaqui, N B
10th F B.....	*Capt F E Carvell, <i>R L</i> .....	Woodstock, N B
12th F B.....	Major R L Maltby.....	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A	Lieut-Col W W White.....	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins.....	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt.....	Lieut-Col E T Sturdee.....	St John, N B
67th Regt.....	" J W Baker.....	Fredericton Jnc, N B
71st Regt.....	" T G J Loggie.....	Baie Verte, N B
73rd Regt.....	" B Harper.....	St John, N B
74th Regt.....	Major M. McLaren, <i>A M S</i> .....	
B'r Co No VIII		

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars	Major J A Northup.....	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A	Lieut-Col A G Hesslein.....	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art.	Major W Crowe.....	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col J N Crane.....	Halifax, N S
65th Regt.....	" J Menger.....	Halifax, N S
68th Regt.....	" E M Beckwith.....	Canning, N S
69th Regt.....	" C W Schaffner.....	Truro, N S
75th Regt.....	" C A Andrews.....	Mahone, N S
78th Regt.....	" H T Laurence.....	Truro, N S
93rd Regt.....	" W Letcher.....	Spring Hill, N S
94th Regt.....	" A F McRae.....	Nyanza, N S
Bearer Co No I	Capt J A Ross.....	Halifax, N S



## Post Office Addresses.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
12th Dragoons.	Lieut-Col E A C Hosmer.....	Virden, Man
13th F B.....	Major L J O Ducharme.....	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt.....	Lieut-Col H W A Chambré.....	Winnipeg, Man
Field Hosp IX	.....	.....

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

5th Regt C A.,..	Lieut-Col J A Hall.....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt.....	" J C Whyte.....	New Westminster, B C
Rocky Mountain Rangers,	2nd Lieut H R Townsend.....	Rosland, B C
" No 1 Co	" H E Macdonell.....	Nelson, B C
" No 2 Co	Lieut J R Vickers.....	Kamloops, B C
" No 3 Co	Captain W J H Holmes.....	Kaslo, B C
" No 4 Co	2nd Lieut H A Brown.....	Revelstoke, B C
" No 5 Co	Captain H D Hulme.....	Dawson City, Yukon Territory
Dawson Rifle Co.....	.....	.....
Bearer Co. No. XL.....	.....	.....

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A..	Lieut-Col J A Longworth.....	Charlottetown, P E I
" L" Sqn, The Can Mtd Rifl.	Captain J Macdonald.....	Charlottetown, P E I
82nd Regt.....	Lieut-Col D Stewart.....	Charlottetown, P E I
Fld Hosp VIII	Major H D Johnson, A.M.S.....	Charlottetown, P E I

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.  
SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

Laurie, John W. .... 3 May 62  
 Montizambert, C E, D O C. ....  
 Pocell, Walker, A G. .... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. .... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) Allan, William, 20 Regt. .... 24 Nov 76  
 (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B. ....  
 Baby, M W, Quebec F B. .... 9 Nov 87  
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. .... 1 June 95  
 Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. .... 16 Nov 66  
 (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs. .... 12 Sept 84  
 Barrows, I S, 55 Regt. .... 19 June 74  
 Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. .... 17 July 97  
 (D) Beaudreau, J, R O. .... 2 Dec 02  
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. .... 19 Feb 97  
 (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. .... 28 Sept 71  
 (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. .... 11 May 00  
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt. .... 9 June 97  
 Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. .... 21 Mar 96  
 (D) Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. .... 28 June 76  
 (D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt. .... 13 Oct 76  
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt. .... 8 Sept 76  
 (D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt. .... 7 Dec 86  
 (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt. .... 26 Jan 95  
 (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. .... 12 Aug 70  
 Bonell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt. .... 22 Feb 72  
 Bower, Geo F, 53 Regt. .... 22 Mar 67  
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. .... 2 Jan 03  
 (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. .... 5 Apr 85  
 (D) Brechin, P M, 68 Regt. .... 10 Aug 96  
 (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. .... 6 July 65  
 (D) Brodie, G, 31st Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. .... 4 June 80  
 Button, W, 2 Drag. .... 31 July 68  
 (D) Call, R R, R O. .... 23 Dec 69  
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. .... 8 Oct 69  
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. .... 14 Nov 84  
 (D) Campbell, R O, 56 Regt. .... 10 Mar 97  
 (D) Carmichael, A, 56 Regt. .... 20 Apr 98  
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. .... 24 Jan 78  
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt. .... 14 Sept 96  
 (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. .... 2 Sept 98  
 (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. .... 28 June 71  
 (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt. .... 30 June 98  
 (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. .... 11 Feb 81  
 (D) Cowan, Thomas, 22 Regt. .... 18 May 71  
 Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt. .... 17 Dec 80  
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. .... 19 May 76  
 Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Cunard, William, N B Brig G A. .... 27 Feb 77  
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt. .... 7 Apr 87  
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. .... 6 Oct 97  
 (D) Davis, R H, 37 Regt. .... 21 Oct 97  
 (D) De Foy, E, 80 Regt. .... 13 July 76  
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. .... 13 Sept 66  
 (D) Denis, A, G T, G G B G. .... 6 Feb 03  
 (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt. .... 3 Feb 04  
 Deslauriers, J, R O. .... 11 Feb 76  
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. .... 28 July 97  
 (D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt. .... 18 Aug 99  
 (D) Domville, J, 8 Hs. .... 5 Oct 71  
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. .... 19 Apr 72  
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig G A. .... 10 Nov 94  
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt. .... 10 Feb 69  
 d'Orsennens, G d'O., R O. .... 15 July 97  
 (D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff. .... 17 Aug 88  
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. .... 1 Mar 89  
 Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt. .... 15 Oct 97  
 (D) Dunn, Orlando, G G B G. .... 11 Sept 99  
 Dussault, I, 81 Regt. .... 22 July 92  
 Egan, T J, R O. .... 7 Oct 75  
 (D) Elliott, Charles, 40 Regt. .... 15 Mar 67  
 (D) Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt. .... 12 Dec 98  
 (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt. .... 17 Mar 82  
 Felton, E P, 53 Regt. .... 18 Aug 70  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. .... 22 June 94  
 (D) Forsyth, J B, Q O C H. .... 18 Apr 03  
 Forrest, W H, S of S. .... 27 June 94  
 (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt. .... 15 Jan 78  
 (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt. .... 9 Nov 71  
 (D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76  
 Gilman, James K, 58 Regt. .... 4 Aug 76  
 (D) Gilmour, A H, 2 Regt. .... 24 Mar 98  
 (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt. .... 14 Sept 66  
 (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt. .... 14 Mar 98  
 (D) Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt. .... 14 June 72  
 Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig G A. .... 5 Nov 80  
 (D) Grasset, Henry J, 40 Regt. .... 20 Apr 94  
 (D) Gravelly, J V, 40 Regt. .... 8 Mar 77  
 (D) Gray, Frost W, Q O C Hrs. .... 1 Jan 97  
 (D) Gray, John, Insp. of Stores. .... 8 June 83  
 (D) Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs. .... 25 May 98  
 (D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt. .... 1 Feb 67  
 (D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj. .... 26 Oct 71  
 Harrington, Henry R, 54 Regt. .... 8 July 98  
 (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt. .... 22 May 03  
 (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt. .... 15 May 92  
 Herchmer, L, C M R. .... (hon colonel 17 May 01)  
 (D) Hepler, George, 29 Regt. .... 19 June 77

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Higginson, William, 18 Regt. ....	15 Feb 67
Hignbotham, N, 30 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
⌘(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt. ....	3 Feb 98
⌘ Hudon, J A G, C M G, R C A. ....	1 Oct 03
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt. ....	14 Dec 96
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj. ....	14 Mar 84
⌘ Irvine, A G, 55 Regt. ....	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt. ....	5 July 72
⌘ Irwin, de la C T, C M G, A D C, R O	3 Feb 04
⌘ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff. ....	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt. ....	2 Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt. ....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt. ....	13 Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt. ....	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt. ....	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj. ....	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt. ....	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt. ....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt. ....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lucas R, 51 Regt. ....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt. ....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt. ....	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald, F W, 19 Regt. ....	9 Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A. ....	19 June 74
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt. ....	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S. ....	10 Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs. ....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt. ....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt. ....	4 Feb 86
Masson, Hon Louis F R, Dist Staff. ....	15 Mar 67
⌘ Mattice, G, Brig-Maj. ....	27 Dec 78
⌘ Maunsell, G J, Dist Staff. ....	15 July 98
⌘ Mayses, J, 79 Regt. ....	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt. ....	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A. ....	4 May 71
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt. ....	19 Mar 90
⌘(D) Moore, A H, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Morris, William S, 71 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax G A. ....	17 Apr 80
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 98
(D) McGibbon, William, Montreal FB. ....	23 Apr 72
McGill, S C, Staff R M C. ....	22 Oct 86
⌘(D) McKenzie, W, 8 F B. ....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt. ....	18 Jan 98
⌘ McLean, A, 18 Regt. ....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 F B. ....	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt. ....	28 Aug 73
McLennan, R R, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
⌘ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt. ....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, R O. ....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt. ....	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt. ....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt. ....	21 May 75
Quinnet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt. ....	16 Jan 80
(D) Oxley, W, 93 Regt. ....	8 July 98
Parker, B H, 72 Regt. ....	14 Feb 73
Paterson, N F, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Paton, J, 14 Regt. ....	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt. ....	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A. ....	7 Nov 71

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Prower, John E, 8 Regt. ....	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt. ....	2 July 75
Ray, Charles R, 62 Regt. ....	17 Oct 94
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt. ....	20 Apr 97
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt. ....	15 May 71
⌘ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt. ....	18 May 66
(D) Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt. ....	4 Feb 76
⌘ Rogers, J Z, R O. ....	19 Apr 99
⌘(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt. ....	23 Oct 99
⌘(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag. ....	28 June 71
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt. ....	31 Jan 98
⌘(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt. ....	25 Oct 76
Ryan, James, 39 Regt. ....	19 Aug 81
(D) Scott, David, 28 Regt. ....	11 July 71
Scott, David L, 36 Regt. ....	27 Apr 83
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt. ....	9 Nov 71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt. ....	9 Apr 80
⌘ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt. ....	12 Apr 72
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
⌘ Shields, John, 18 Regt. ....	23 May 72
⌘ Smith, William, 28 Regt. ....	3 Feb 04
⌘(D) Smith, H R, A D C, R O. ....	29 Sept 99
Spence, D, 38 Regt. ....	15 Mar 67
⌘ Spicer, William J, G T R Brig. ....	27 Apr 98
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt. ....	26 Aug 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt. ....	15 Mar 67
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt. ....	16 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB. ....	15 Mar 75
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt. ....	17 Sept 98
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt. ....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
⌘(D) Taylor, J H, R O. ....	11 Jan 77
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt. ....	24 Sept 87
Téti, R, 88 Regt. ....	6 Feb 85
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt. ....	19 May 65
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt. ....	28 Sept 66
⌘ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt. ....	24 Mech 92
⌘(D) Toller, F, R O. ....	14 June 89
⌘ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. ....	30 Aug 74
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt. ....	28 May 77
⌘(D) Turnbull, J F, R C D. ....	2 Jan 77
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A. ....	12 Oct 71
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt. ....	12 June 99
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A. ....	13 Sept 66
⌘ Villiers, H V, D-A-G. ....	31 Jan 73
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt. ....	16 Nov 97
⌘ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt. ....	17 Oct 99
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt. ....	2 Dec 02
⌘ Wayling, J, R O. ....	23 Apr 69
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt. ....	6 June 76
⌘ Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt. ....	12 June 85
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt. ....	18 July 84
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt. ....	7 May 86
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A. ....	7 Apr 98
⌘ Worsley, P W, D A G. ....	1 Sept 76
Wright, William, 41 Regt. ....	28 Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt. ....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles. ....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt. ....	28 Sept 75

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Armstrong C, 13 Regt.	30 Aug 97
Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt	1 Aug 99
Balachev, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A	1 June 99
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	19 June 74
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	7 June 77
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	20 Jan 98
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	30 May 84
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	11 Nov 61
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	29 Oct 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	15 Mar 67
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Benshop, William, 56 Regt	26 May 00
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, R O.	29 Mar 99
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A	23 Dec 98
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	20 Oct 76
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	8 May 97
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	28 Sept 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	1 Aug 03
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	14 June 89
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	2 July 75
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	28 Aug 97
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	5 Oct 66
Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	23 Apr 00
Burnett, Peter, 35 Regt.	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs	22 Apr 88
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	28 Aug 96
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.	7 Apr 99
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	13 Oct 71
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	5 May 00
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	22 May 97
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	4 Aug 76
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	7 Dec 71
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	25 Jan 88
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	28 Jan 86
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	2 Dec 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	21 July 97
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	28 Dec 71
(D) Crompton, H A, 71 Regt.	8 Sept 97
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	24 Nov 92
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt C A.	18 June 77
Danesh, William, 32 Regt.	7 Aug 00
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	30 June 71
David, R S, 6 Regt.	10 Sept 69
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	23 Feb 77
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	8 July 96
(D) Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	19 May 97
	1 June 66

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Dogherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
Dorion, Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
(D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	17 Mar 65
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I	2 Dec 64
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	6 Dec 99
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	12 Oct 83
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	5 Dec 99
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	11 May 83
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	22 June 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	13 Sept 76
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	4 Oct 97
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	8 Oct 90
Evans, J, R O.	4 Jan 71
Farmer, R, N B G A.	12 Dec 79
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	30 May 83
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	7 June 72
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	26 Oct 66
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	3 May 85
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Foyles, H, 94 Regt.	26 July 67
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	11 Sept 97
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	7 Aug 87
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	11 Sept 97
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	25 May 98
Frève, D, 89 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	8 Oct 74
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	0 Apr 88
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C A.	10 Dec 74
(D) Gaudreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	30 Dec 99
German, F W, 70 Regt.	14 Mar 71
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R O.	1 Dec 82
(D) Gourdau, W J, 35 Regt.	17 Aug 88
(D) Graham, Wm J, 75 Regt.	7 May 80
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.	19 Jun 77
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	19 Jun 77
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A	16 Sept 99
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	21 June 99
(D) Hackett, R, 79 Regt.	8 Feb 95
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.	24 Nov 94
Hamilton, J R, 28 Regt.	21 Mar 73
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	26 Nov 69
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	7 Apr 93
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	1 Sept 00
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	22 Mar 98
(D) Heaker, J R, 2 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	10 May 00
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	11 Nov 97
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	18 Sept 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	5 Apr 67
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	15 Jan 74
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Hollingsworth, G, R O.	31 May 83
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.	3 July 00
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 90
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.	29 Sept .
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt.	28 Feb 98
Kavanaugh, Henry, 1 Regt.	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt.	26 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L.L.	30 Oct 61
Langvein, Ed J, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71
Latour, L A H, 1 Regt.	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.	22 Dec 82
LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt.	17 Jan 73
Lipsett, A, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Lovcys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
(D) Loy, W, R O.	5 May 30
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	28 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
MacMillan, D, 7 Regt.	26 Aug 97
(D) Maher, Michael, 62 Regt.	19 Sept 71
(D) Mansley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Masue, L H, Varennes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Morse, E M, 69 Regt.	24 June 97
Mount, John, N B G A.	19 June 67
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mowat, Daniel, 56 Regt.	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
(D) McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 8
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99

## MAJORS—Con.

McKechmie, W, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 89
Nicholles, John, B C G A.	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt.	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt.	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 98
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 88
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 79
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 93
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 98
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax G A.	19 May 76
(D) Purdy, E, 82 Regt.	28 July 69
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Rancey, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50th Regt.	25 Jun 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	30 Apr 00
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	11 May 98
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	15 May 77
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Rorke, J, 31 Regt.	17 Dec 89
Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	19 Aug 97
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Ross, D, 16 Regt.	6 Feb 97
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	10 Jan 96
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	5 Nov 85
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Sch Inf Co.	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	8 Jan 74
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A.	10 June 99
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	7 June 00
Sarnison, A G, 5 Regt C A.	5 Oct 97
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	4 June 80
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.	1 Sept 85
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.	30 July 95
Slous, John, Gaspé G A.	12 Jan 65
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	23 Oct 73
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	26 Aug 97
Starr, John E., 68 Regt.	30 June 98
Stephenson, James, G T R Brig.	7 May 72
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	15 Mar 67
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, G T R Brig.	21 Aug 97
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	10 July 72
Staff, William, 44 Regt.	15 Feb 72
	10 Sept 69
	30 Apr 69

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.	
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt.	24 Mar 71
Strachan, M., 47 Regt.	26 Sep 90
Street, G W Staff.	22 June 84
Sturmford, H, 98 Regt.	14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	8 Apr 96
Tassie, W T, 19 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I.	22 Feb 99
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	18 Dec 61
Thibault, William B., 91 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thom, John S., 26 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thomas, L., 54 Regt.	22 June 87
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Todd, T., 4 Hrs	10 July 73
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	13 Dec 89
Turoot, L, 76 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	22 Mar 77
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	13 July 94
	14 Feb 72

## MAJORS—Con.

Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 60 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop.	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.	3 June 81
Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Westland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
Wicksteed, H A, G G F G.	18 June 72
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Williams, J, No. 6 F B.	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 77
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.	24 Nov 76
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig.	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt. Cav.	23 Feb 82
Woodburn, A S, 2nd F B.	29 Nov 97
Youna, Charles F.	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R, 2nd F B.	1 Dec 97
(D) Campbell, F W, R R C I.	22 Nov 98
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt.	24 July 97
(D) Horses, W. J. R., 33 Regt.	9 Oct 94
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.	8 May 99
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.	16 June 98
(D) Maclean, C R 31 Regt.	18 June 00
	22 May 99

Mercburn, F C, 44 Regt.	9 June 00
(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt.	26 June 98
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.	2 June 98
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.	27 Apr 98
(D) Primrose, S., 69 Regt.	13 June 99
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.	28 May 98
(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.	27 Sept 97
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.	26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.	23 May 00
Bogart, N I, 15 Regt.	11 Apr 99
Bonobly, D P, 34 Regt.	22 Sept 96
Bonobly, A S, 4 Regt Cav.	16 May 99
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.	1 Aug 79
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.	9 June 00
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.	17 May 99
Denar, A, 5 Drag.	24 Nov 96
Fenley, F G, 2 Regt G A.	10 Nov 94
Kincard, R, 57 Regt.	17 May 98
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig C A.	7 June 87
(D) Martyn, De W. H., 32 Regt.	9 Feb 98
(D) Miller, J, 46 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Morton, S N, 69 Regt.	5 Feb 98
(D) Mac Gillivray, A D, 94 Regt.	7 Sept 00
(D) Mac Gillivray, A D, 94 Regt.	11 Jan 87
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.	22 Mar 97
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.	3 June 87
Pare, L E, 65 Regt.	12 Nov 97
	3 Feb 04

Parke, W T, 28 Regt.	28 May 00
Pennelather, J P, 91 Regt.	2 Mar 00
(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.	23 June 93
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.	19 Sept 79
Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.	11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt.	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.	30 May 99
Roy, G E., 65 Regt.	31 Dec 01
Ryall, I, 13 Regt.	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A, 23 Regt.	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E, G T R Art.	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.	1J unc 92
Shaw, G F., 11 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.	3 June 97
Stewart, W T M R O.	3 Feb 04
Stewart, J M P, 86 Regt.	18 June 90
Thurburn, J, 2 Regt.	19 Sept 79
Turner, J M, 1 F B.	4 Jan 96
Walker, A H, 77 Regt.	31 Jan 96
(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.	27 May —
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.	11 July —

## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt Hon The Earl of.	103
Abbott, H. R.	52
R. H.	183, 188, 194
W. J.	46
Acheson, G.	39, 119, 226
Ackerman, W. C.	76
Acorn, J. H. C.	164
Adair, J.	46
Adam, H. S.	103
H. G. M.	115
Adams, A.	15, 206
A. M.	153
G. J.	63
H. E.	153
H. F.	149
M.	109
Adamson, A. S. A. M.	92, 206
Addie, G. K.	88
Addison, J. H.	126
Affleck, M.	191
Agnew, J.	105, 208
A. W.	20
Agnew-Moore, W.	206
Aiken, L. F.	131
R. E.	55, 181
Airth, H. J.	132
Aitken, R. T. D.	75
Aikhurst, E. A.	58
Akroyd, H. C.	99
Alain, L.	111
Alexander, R. C. F. A.	17, 200
H. E.	157
T. L.	231
Allan, D. M.	40, 122
J. A. W.	42, 105, 208
J. R.	44, 164
M. A.	164
W.	231
W. D.	95
W. G.	106
Allard, A.	102
Allen, J. B.	200
J. L. McD.	79
A. P.	108
W. H.	128
Alger, H. H.	141, 185
Alley, G. T.	64
Almon, M. B.	14, 199
W. B.	33, 67, 68
Almond, Rev. J.	101
Amey, J. A.	139
Amos, L. J. A.	16, 199
M. C. E.	16, 199
Amyot, L. J. A.	72
Amyrauld, O.	198

Amy, C. A.	145
Anderson, A. H.	31, 196
A. G.	55
C. J.	234
D. McK.	126
F.	16, 199
F. C.	14, 199
G.	148
H. W.	117
J. A.	126
S. B.	159
T. V.	11, 18, 107
W. B.	3, 18, 32, 88
W. P.	36, 141, 208
Andrews, C. A.	39, 160, 229
F. A.	100
J.	81, 183
W. N.	130
Angus, R.	83
Ansley, J. J.	176
A. M. N.	51
Anslow, C. W.	75, 208
Appelbe, W. P.	37, 113, 227
Archambault, L. H.	151
Archibald, T. D.	60
Archibald, F. H. W.	206
E. P.	152
Ardagh, B. H.	10, 127
Ardill, Rev. J.	123
Argue, J. H.	118
Argyll, Duke of.	108
Armitage, Rev. W. J.	152
Armour, W. T.	172
Armstrong, A. D.	119
A. J.	30, 44, 196
B. H. O.	17, 206
B. R.	81, 208
C. 53 Rept.	208, 234
C. 13 Rept.	235
C. J.	15, 98, 208
D.	54
E. F.	123
E. N.	98
F. L.	21
J. A.	135
J. H. de L.	98
J. N.	118
J. R.	35, 198
W. F.	139
W. R.	154
Arnold, O. R.	235
R. H.	59
T. E.	159
W.	113
Arnoldi, E. C.	43, 72, 228
Arnott, J. W.	141
Arthur, R. H.	176, 184
Arthurs, J.	116
Ash, C. P.	174
Ashbury, H. A.	113
Ashmead, A. F.	44, 60

Ashton, E. C.	44, 130
Ashton, A. N.	130
Rev. R.	130
Astell, G. B.	21
Atkinson, R.	40
H. C.	60
T. R.	39, 131, 227
Aubry, A. D.	36, 201, 208
W. J. C.	167
Auldjo, W. de L.	116
Austin, F. L. C.	42, 143
Aylesworth, A. F.	128
Aylmer, Hon. H.	208, 231
Aylmer, Lord.	3, 11, 22, 61, 208
Ayotte, L. F.	168

## B.

Babbit, S. W.	157
Baby, M. W.	231
Bacon, T.	35, 201, 208
F. T. H.	94
L. P.	147
S. G.	20
Baggett, J. B.	160
Bailey, C. F.	154
Baillie, W. M.	285
Baird, J. D.	35, 201
J. M.	37, 201
Baker, E. C.	18, 206
C. H.	65
E. S., 90 Rept.	171
E. S. (Ret.)	235
G.	38, 202
G. H.	57
G. H. M.	16
H. W.	120
J. H.	15, 199, 202
J. W.	39, 153, 229
L. R.	231
M.	200
P. C.	61
Balderson, J. M.	135
Baldwin, Rev. A. H.	103
K. J. M.	18, 200
Balfour, St. C.	52
J. B.	184
J. D.	115
Ball, A. S.	53
G. A.	120
J.	122
T. E.	235
Ballachey, J.	130
P. P.	113
Ballantine, J.	93
Band, S. W.	123
Bannerman, L.	62
Bannister, N.	62

Baptist, A G.	168	Becher, H C.	100	Bernier, J A F.	42, 147
Barber, J R.	113	— A V.	118, 208	— J E.	170
— R R.	113	Bechtel, C H.	121	— L.	160
Barclay, Rev B J.	80, 208	Beck, J.	125	Berringer, G.	77
Baribeau, A.	97	Becket, R A.	235	Berry, C W.	227
Baril, D.	97	Beckett, S G.	128	Bertram, A H.	38, 161, 185
— H.	97	— D W.	41, 144	— T A.	161
Barker, F E L.	16, 206	Beckwith, A G.	235	— T S.	72
— R K.	95, 209	Beeman, N L.	239	Bertschinger, A H.	36, 201
Barlow, F C.	58	— W G.	20	Bethune, J L.	36, 126
Barnard, P B.	235	Beer, E B.	231	Bick, C F.	43, 208
Barnett, S.	231	— V L.	17, 206	Biggar, J L.	3, 27, 38, 200, 209
Barnhill, I L.	235	Begin, N.	147	Biggs, S C.	19, 209
— J L.	162	— H.	110	— J C.	86
Barr, J.	208, 231	— J V.	200	— S P.	42, 173
— J G.	39, 57, 228	— J W.	170	Billman, T H.	21
— T F.	57	— P.	110	— R S.	18, 206
Barragar, D.	108	Belch, F J A.	139	Bingay, H L.	18, 231
Barre, J W.	151, 208	Belcher, W H.	208, 232	Bingham, W.	43, 55
Barrette, E.	171	— R.	200	Binnington, A.	107
Barron, J C.	104	Belanger, J O.	147	Birch, G T.	132
Barry, J J.	39, 163, 228	— F X.	173	Birchard, J.	43, 135
Bartheaux, J L.	154	— H O.	170	Birdsall, R E.	19, 209
Barton, E R.	41, 80	— P.	235	Birdwhistle, R J.	183, 188, 192, 228
— A E.	159	— O.	147	Birkett, H S.	135, 185
Bartlet, N A.	39, 114, 226	Bell, A de M.	135	— F W.	96
Bartlett, A A.	82	— A C.	208	— M.	96
Barwell, J.	208, 235	— A M.	189	Birks, F C.	46
Barwis, T S.	208, 231	— C P.	171	Birtles, H.	167
— W G.	65	— G A.	135	Bisailton, H.	167
Bascom, H.	126, 183	— G S.	203	— P.	156
Bastien, H.	163	— J.	235	Bishop, A H.	58
— J P L.	165	— J H.	184, 204	— F C.	156
Bate, H A.	92	— J W.	172	— F W.	58
— G H.	197, 208	— R E.	235	— H H.	123
Bauld, J G.	152	— R W.	208, 231	— R W.	235
— D S.	152	— W.	59	— W.	19
— A M.	79, 208	— W E.	55	— W R.	235
Baxter, E S.	129	— W R, 2 F B.	239	— W H.	185
— B.	168	— W R, 41 Regt.	235	Bisset, E H.	19, 118, 209
— J.	52	Belleau, G.	102	Bixel, A W.	42, 59
— J B M.	239	Bellefeuille, F X A.	168	Black, F B.	162
— J Mc G.	44, 81	Bellemare, J D.	170	— A S.	162
Baynes, E A.	158, 239	Belt, Rev A J.	122	— Rev A.	162, 185
Beam, J G.	208, 235	Belton, C W.	4, 34, 91, 183, 188	— B.	106
Bean, J A.	74, 205	Bender, H.	235	— C E.	106
Beard, G W.	58	— A M.	147	— G W.	127
— A G.	203	Bennett, C C.	40, 99	— H D.	235
— C P.	58	— G W.	145	— J A.	117
Beardmore, C O.	103	— L G.	18	— J S.	59
Beaton, A.	164	Benjamin, F D.	235	— J W S.	60
Beattie, J H.	231	Benoit, A.	95	— R D.	202
— J.	122	— P S.	2, 197	— W M.	42, 162
— M.	44, 113	Benson, F A.	20	Blackburn, T A.	177
— T.	40, 202, 208	— W G.	231	— H A Mc V.	135
— Rev W.	132	— T.	171	— R.	201
Beatty, J E.	17, 200	Bent, C F.	15, 25, 37, 66, 68	Blackmore, R.	231
— W J B.	116	Bentham, W.	174	Blaine, A.	162
Beaubien, J A.	102	Bentley, H K.	80	Blair, H C.	88
— C M.	88	— D B.	154	— R M.	231
Beauchamp, G E.	151, 184	— J A.	185, 189, 195	— W M.	177, 200
Beauchemin, N.	163	Benyon, J A.	12, 31, 66, 68, 208	Blakenore, A S.	19, 200
— A.	150	Berdan, O L.	118, 184	Blanchard, A A.	62
Beauchet, A.	235	Bergeron, J E P.	84	— A D.	76, 182
Beaudreau, J.	208, 231	— P.	111	— R J.	135
— N.	150	Bermingham, C W.	16, 199	Blatch, G L.	108
Beaudry, A G E.	239	Bernard, E S.	231	Blecker, D G.	141
Beaumont, E J.	235	— G N.	53	— C A.	141
Beauregard, J G.	166			Bliss, D C F.	28, 39, 196, 209





Burson, E C	103	Campbell, A R	128	Carter, J N	166
Burstall, H E	31, 66, 68	BF	231	C	174
Burton, F L	127	CA	140	E O	174
H F	149	C J	175	R S	229
R H	55	CV	176	Carvell, F P	82, 75
Bush, J W	56	DA, 63 Regt.	149, 182	Carvel, F B	153
Bushell, J	130	DA, 94 Regt.	176	H	103
Bushfield, F	108	DC	15, 199	Cartwright, A D	150
Busteed, E B	37, 201	E	132	C E	15, 199
Bustin, A J	156	FA	51, 205	CE	200
Butcher, W P	33, 91, 210	FW	122	FL	06
Butler, T P	36, 2-1	FW	210, 239	GS	210
M L	132	H B D	16, 206	R. 3, 12, 14, 26, 38, 50	210
W R	11	H M 14, 37, 59, 206	229	114, 182	206
W	202	IC	231	PH DuP.	14, 200
Butters, W H	96	J L	235	18, 60	19
Button, E A	51	G M	79, 185	Cassels, R C H	155
J R	40, 50	J S	41, 112	G H	231
W	231	K	210, 235	Cassidy, H	235
Byers, W G M	98	K C	203	Caswell, N	141
Byrne, J	235	P G C	107	Cates, A	206
J H	20	R	98, 183	Catto, C	16, 95
T H	18, 200	R G	210, 235	Cayley, A M	231
Bywater, A E	141	R H	165	Rev EC	173
		R O	210, 231	Chabot, A	190
		W	55	E	210
		WC	54	J	186
		WCC	19	J L	104
		WH	59	LG	128
		Canfield, F O	20	Chadwick, W C V	124
		Cantlie, G S	43, 98	H McL	128
		WH N	20	REC	147
		Capp, Rev E H	176	Chaloult, P V	210
		Capper S H	73	Chambers, E J	88, 171
		Carey, H C	15, 206	Chambre, H W A	38, 171
		I C	50	W H A	101
		Carlaw, J A	235	Champion, W S	165
		Carling, Hon Str J	100	Chapdelaine, E M	116
		J L	100	Chapelle, L	168
		Carlisle, G C	35, 201, 210	Chapleau, A E	111
		Carlton, J	38, 91	Chaplin, G W	144
		Carlyle E J	47	Chapman, G W	174
		T	115	J T	167
		Carman, R A	130	Charest, C	210
		Carmichael, A, Lt-Col.	210, 231	J C B	95
		A, Major	285	Charlton, J	237
		H B	57, 182	Chartier, A E	171
		M A	175	Chartrand, J D	45, 171
		Caron, C E	163	Chauveau, A J	228
		Carpenter, A E	29, 43, 20, 10	C A	36, 142, 210
		F M	235	Checkley, J B	36, 142, 210
		Carpentier, J I S	165	Cherriman, J B	34, 91, 183
		A C	63	Chevalier, E N	12, 27, 38, 90, 152
		Carr, G	87	Chinic, E	41, 200
		AC	83	Chipman, H L	19, 200
		Carr Harris, E D	18, 206	AR	42, 156
		RR	19, 200	J S D	231
		Carrier, Rev C E	84	L de V	154, 210, 138
		FT	84	Chisholm, D H	140
		Carrier, F X A	42, 167	G F	123
		Carruthers, W B M	15, 210	J	210
		B	4, 32	W N	46, 161
		G	185, 189, 195	Chitty, L M	232
		J B	20	Choate, A	232
		K B	21	J F	183
		Carscallen, H G	71	Chouinard, M	47
		F	141	Chown, H H	200
		Carson, J	38, 98, 223	Christie, M M	184
		Carstairs, W F W	144	A E	80, 148
		J S	141	Church, H M	148
				Churchill, D	57
				W A	

## C.

Cadieux, J W	168
Caines, J M	41, 73
Cairns, J	235
R	76
Caister, C C	115
Calder, R L	150
Calwell, A C, Eng	3, 18, 50, 45, 88, 210
A C, 77 Regt	161
B A C	18, 134
Call, R R	231
Callaghan, A	31
Cameron, A	158
A B	41, 202
A S	158
D A	144
D E	64
D D	162
D W	135
E	82
E D	39, 130, 228
E G	21
G B	197
G S	185, 189
G W	38, 98, 210
H A	146
H H	72, 210
H S	128
J A	98
J A, 5 P L D G	56
K M (r m c)	19, 200
K, (AMS) 184, 189, 192	15, 206
K B	135
R G	50, 51
M C	118
N K	38, 123, 227
Campbell, A G	110
A A	137
A L	

Index.

110	Climon, E. H.				
186	Clairmonte, E.	33, 67, 68,	147	Colter, C. L.	210
174	Clapp, J. M.	15, 199	210	Combe, H. B.	125
229	Clark, D. A.	126,	185	Complin, H. Y.	116
75	A. M.		53	Comstock, M.	145
153	U		124	Conger, W. S.	108
210	F. A.		145	Connaught, Duke of.	99, 211
205	H. J.		149	Connon, J.	106
210	H.	44, 62,	210	Conrod, W. H.	149
210	J. C.		136	Constantine, C. F.	20
206	J. F.		136	Contant, J. C. G.	163
300	P.	14,	199	Converse, B. E.	58
60	W.		138	Cook, W. A.	101
155	W. B.	41, 202,	210	Cooke, C.	235
231	C.		93	G. T.	40, 120, 211
235	D. A.		231	J. P.	202
141	E. E.		148	Coombs, H. L.	231
206	F.		56	Cooper, J.	93, 211
95	F. F.		162	A. T.	46
231	G. M.		103	J. A.	95
173	H. T.		128	A.	104
190	Clarkson, R.	14, 199	199	J. G.	231
128	Clay, H.	184, 189,	194	W. H.	40, 202, 211
124	Clegg, E. B.		88	Copp, F. H.	151
138	Cline, H. R.		145	Copu, H. W.	120
147	Clement, F.	43,	123	Corbett, W. J.	99
210	J. E.		131	Corbin, J. G.	149, 211
210	Clements, R. M.		235	Corey, H. E.	119
171	Clench, J.		112	Coristino, S. B.	20
101	Cleveland, E. T.		129	Corneau, J. A.	163
165	CH		200	Cormier, E.	163
116	HR		61	Cornell, G. W.	117
168	TP	62,	205	Cornwall and York, Duke of.	135
144	Clifford, F. W.		235	Corrie, T. H.	46
174	Clinch, H. W.		161	Corrison, F. E.	47
177	Cline, J. G.	17,	208	Corriveau, R. ds B.	203
167	Clinton, G.		136	Cory, G. N.	17, 206
210	Clint, A. E.		62	Corvell, J. A.	14, 19
210	Cluxton, W. H.		60	Cosby, F. L.	200
97	Clyde, T.		145	N. W.	140, 211
11	Coades, J. W. B.	38, 55, 210,	227	Costello, L.	120
171	H. W.		186	Cossette, J.	97
228	Cobb, Rev. A. J. F.	158,	186	Cossitt, R. E.	79
183	Cochran, J. B.		116	Costigan, R.	39, 69, 211
210	Cockburn, R.	11, 14,	199	Coté, A.	166
152	A. A.		122	O.	57
200	L. Z. C.	43, 49,	210	H.	110
231	A. A.		126	Cotton, W. H.	3, 23, 42, 211
138	L. W. S.		21	A. F.	83
140	Cole, J. E.	34, 49, 182,	188, 210	J. M.	184, 189, 195, 227
172	Colelett, J. F.		42, 136	C. McK.	77
123	Cole, C. S.		138	Coulson, B. J.	136
123	E. C.		235	Courtenay, J. D.	135, 183
210	F. J.	44,	197	Courtney, F. H.	14, 206
161	F. M.		79	R. M.	16, 44, 56, 208, 211
232	G. M.	36, 198,	210	Coutlee, C. R. F.	15, 199
183	H. H.		235	L. W.	36, 197, 211
47	W. H.		134	Cowan, A.	227
200	Coleman, A.		231	A. V. S.	73, 205
232	C. R.	210,	231	H. G.	62
183	Colerick, J.		162	J. L.	36, 201
231	Colgan, R.		118	T.	211, 231
184	Collart, W. A.	71,	205	R. L.	178
148	Collingridge, J. R.		117	W.	128
45	Collins, J.		122	W.	181
	Coleman, M. A.	47,	10	E. H.	63
	Colter, W. F. B.		130	Cowens, E. H.	206
	C. F.		119	Cowie, C. S.	136
			74	Cowper, H. D.	136
				G. C.	237
				Cox, R.	38, 138, 211
				Cox, A.	71
				TH	232
				Rev. W. J.	211
				J. G. B.	19, 200
				F.	109
				A. J.	114
				J. J.	42, 122
				W. B. S.	119
				W. H.	107
				Crane, J. N.	37, 149, 229
				Crawford, F. L.	15, 199
				J. D.	231
				J. M.	211, 231
				S. D.	81
				Crean, J. F.	71, 211
				Creighton, H. D.	152
				J. H.	160
				Creegan, Rev. A. H.	106
				Creelman, J.	51
				J. C.	162
				Cressey, W. J.	177
				Crews, W. H.	203
				Crilley, A. T.	157
				Crockett, G.	41, 164
				Croft, F.	58, 205
				Cromwell, A. J.	211
				Cronyn, H. B.	41, 100, 211
				Cropley, H. A.	235
				Croskery, R. A.	144
				Cross, A.	143
				Crowdy, J. F.	95
				Crowe, J.	122
				W.	41, 77, 229
				Crozier, J. A. G.	211, 235
				Cruikshank, E. A.	37, 136, 227
				Crumb, E. L.	46
				Cudney, R. E.	53
				Cummins, R.	46, 211
				Cunard, W.	233
				Cunningham, A. B.	43, 106
				A. G.	40, 202, 211
				J. F.	92
				Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. A.	44, 125, 211
				Curran, A.	105, 211
				Curren, A. E.	36, 78, 198
				Curren, J. E.	20, 44, 196, 211
				Currie, J. A.	44, 140
				A. W.	83
				Carrier, D. W.	153
				Curry, M. A.	152, 182
				H. E.	20
				Curtis, C. L.	139, 183
				G. A.	131
				H. G.	63
				J. B.	153, 183
				L. S.	131
				Cushing, F.	104
				J. M.	54
				Cuthbert, A. E. R.	42, 200
				Cutcliffe, M. E. B.	130

D.

Daley, J.	235
Dalley, E. M.	172
Dame, A. F.	232

D'Amour, J. B.	150	de Coriolis, E. G.	180	Dixon, B.	203
D'Acoust, J. A. O.	157, 181	DeFoy, E.	232	— FE.	212
Dallaire, L. P.	165	DeGagné, J.	169	— F. J.	14, 42, 194, 202
Dalley, R.	46	de Karn, C. T.	88	— Rev. J.	31, 49
Dalphoné, J. B.	16	de La Bruère, R. C. A. M.	166	— H. G. S.	180
Danard, H.	123	Delamere, J. M.	10, 36, 201, 211	Doane, F. W. W.	203
Danby, J. J.	56	— T. G.	60	Dobbie, J. M.	42, 93
Daniel, A. W.	14, 199	de Lanaudière, C. T.	165	Dobbin, G. L.	94
— J. W.	182, 204	Delaney, W. H.	184, 189, 194	— T. F.	16, 60
— Rev.	235	de la Ronde, S. E.	135, 211	— C. E.	98
Dann, Rev. A. G.	118	Delfausse, J. H. R.	37, 201	Dobell, C. M.	236
Darke, W. G.	164	Delisle, J. H.	111	— A. C.	156
Darling, J. R.	82	Dell, D.	53	Dodds, W. O. H.	180
— G. W.	140	Demers, I.	235	Dodge, B. H.	31, 189
— G. H.	144	— J. A.	84	— A. P.	232
Date, W. E.	235	— L. R.	110	— G. A.	236
Daunais, J.	64	Demeules, D.	111	Dogherty, G. L.	122
Dauphinée, O. G.	165	Dempster, W.	232	— F.	121
Davey, B. T.	160	Denis, A.	211, 232	Doherty, M. W.	232
David, R. S.	126	Denison, C. A. K.	37, 50, 211, 227	Doke, A. J.	196
Davidson, C. P.	235	— E. S.	50	Donville, J. W.	16, 106
— E. A.	232	— F. C.	51	Domville, J. W.	143
— J.	38, 69, 226	— G. T.	43, 50, 211, 232	— P.	58
— Rev. J. C.	145	— G. T., Jr.	50	Donaghy, C. R.	105
— J. A.	2-3	— G. W.	18, 206	Donahoe, T. J.	184
— J. H.	80	— S. J. A.	27, 38, 90, 211	Donald, A., Jr.	44
— J. L.	10, 21, 36, 140, 201	— V. D.	206	— C.	199
— P.	98	— W. W.	59	— D.	199
— R. J.	203	Dennison, J. W.	203	— E.	3, 26, 38, 199
— W. H.	45, 101	Dennistoun, R. M.	145	Donaldson, J. B.	3, 26, 38, 199
Davie, P. A.	54	Denny, A.	146	— L. D.	41
Davis, A. L. P.	15, 199	— W. A. C.	3, 27, 39, 85, 211	Dorion, N.	203
— Rev. E.	100	Denton, M. C.	79	d'Orsonnens, G. d' O.	203
— F.	14, 199	Deroche, A. P.	19, 200	— G.	40, 211
— G.	129	— H. M. P.	73	— A.	39, 202
— J.	91	Dessaint, P. A.	102	— L. G.	14, 15, 18, 202
— R. H.	232	DeSalaberry, J. A. R.	165	Dostaler, M. D.	14
— S. N.	42, 129	Desaulniers, J. L.	165	Doucet, A. E.	209
— Rev. T. R.	119	DesBrisay, C. A.	14, 199	— A. L. C.	209
— W. M.	14, 40, 198	Desilets, L. R.	165	— L. C. A. de B.	212
Davies, Sr., L. H.	41, 82	Desjardins, L. G.	35, 201, 211	Douglas, J. W.	105
Davison, H. McL.	41, 82	— E.	106	— D.	105
— J. M.	95	Deslauriers, J.	163	— R.	124
— R. B. H.	174	Desrosiers, J. U.	33, 211, 232	— W. E.	43
— T. E.	42, 162	— L. J.	181	Douglass, W. J.	17
Davy, W. C.	144	DeSoyres, Rev. J.	81	— R. S.	236
Dawson, H. J., 27 Regt.	119	Des Trois-Maisons, J.	37, 167, 212, 228	Doull, J. D.	149
— A.	147, 211	De Tonnancour, L. G.	258	Doutney, W. L.	77
— E. F.	20	Devine, J. A.	184, 189	Dowker, G.	137
— E. P.	119	Dewar, A.	183, 239	Downie, G.	166
— H. J., 14 Regt.	11, 107	— J. H.	136	Downing, C.	173
— L. H.	202	DeWolf, H. G.	149	Dowsley, D. J.	173
— M. de B., 24, 44, 196, 211	112	Deyell, R.	138	Duxsee, W. J.	173
— T. C.	139	Dial, W. G.	19, 200	Doxtader, L. P. A.	173
Day, E. E.	174	Dibblee, O. H. J.	36, 197	Doyer, A.	33
— J. W.	41, 202	Dicque, J. B. R.	208	Doyon, J. N.	81
— W. H.	131	Dickie, H.	2-2	Dracon, J.	212
— W. F. L.	113	Dickinson, C.	171	Drake, B. H. T.	127
Deacon, F. H.	164	Dickson, R. C.	198	Drinkwater, T. H.	14
— W.	206	— J. A.	172, 186	— J. H.	14
Dean, A. C. H.	181	— J. P.	135	Drouin, A.	184, 189, 194
— C. E.	169	Dillon, R.	126, 212	Drum, L.	64
DeBlois, E.	169	— A. R.	164, 212	Drummond, G. A.	14, 35, 68, 199, 212
— C. E.	169	Dimock, C. H.	203	Drury, C. W.	1, 4, 12, 23, 35, 68, 199, 212
De Boucherville, C. F. J. B.	17, 193	Dinnen, N. J. K.	52	— E. H.	76, 236
de Bury, H. R. V.	17, 206	Dingwall, R.	235	Ducharme, L. J. O.	212, 236
de Carufel, C. E.	169	Dion, A.	170	Duchasney, T. J.	59, 236
Déchènes, B. M.	203			Duchene, J. D.	59, 236

Ducheno, T R	111
Duck, B	164
Duclos, A F	166
Dudly, H W	54
Da Domaine, E	103
Duff, G M	103
H R, 5, 55, 182, 187,	206
J	212
J E A	124
W	128
Duffus, E J	55
A W, 1 Regt	15, 206
A W, 66 Regt	78
F F	152
G S	17, 207
Dufour, A E	14, 206
A P	169
Dufresne, A R	169
M J E R	232
L O	151
Dugal, G O	236
Dugas, A	170
Duguy, J	232
Dumble, W C	111
Dunbar, J S	17, 206
Duncan, G L	7, 28 39
A T	236
R E	158
W J	47
Dundonald, Earl of	3, 11, 22
Dunham, F H	35, 172, 212
Dunlop, E A	105
G P G	134
H C	20
J G	125
Dunn, C J	115
J	203
O	236
S D	212, 232
T N	136
Duncombe, W G B	99
Dunsmore, W W	14, 199
Dupère, T	58
L E	111
du Plessis, J E L	12, 17, 31, 66, 68
Dupont, C T	236
Dupuis, L A	235
Durand, A	150
Durand, G	171
Dussault, I	232
Dwyer, H D	56
Dyer, C C	203
Dysent, A E	176
Dysart, H	158

**E.**

Eagar, R F	152
Eakins, J M C D	21
Earehman, A	126
Earle, J	104, 212
Eatwood, V	145
Eaton, D I V	31, 67, 68, 212
E K	154
J	123
Eccleston, W R	197
Echlin, E B	72, 183

Eckford, J C	296
Edgar, D K	19, 206
J H	96
Edmundson, T L	171
Edwards, E B	38, 202
C M	135
H S P	171
M B	70, 148
Edy, O	198
Egan, E J	203
T J	232
Eichel, N W	160
Eilber, H	212
Elder, J M	80, 183, 212
Eliot, C A	44, 56
Elkins, W H P	20
Ellegood, Rev J	96
Ellery, W A	137
Elliot, A T	126
A, 12 Regt	105
A, 26 Regt	118
C E	229
C, ret	232
C, V S	53, 205
F R	62
H C S	74, 185
J	236
J C	118
J E	71, 182
M S	156
T H	38, 176, 227
Ellis, C S	10, 26 201
R Y	212, 236
W L	186, 190
Elmitt, T F	135
Elmsley, J H	32, 41, 49, 212
Emerson, S L	80
J J	42, 202
W H	203
Emery, F B	16, 199
H	236
Emmerson, H R	59
Emond, J B	236
A	84
England, G P	41, 198
Enright, F T	142
Ernst, P A	79
W T	79
Evans, A S	17, 207
A T K	15, 115
E	212, 232
G T	37, 128, 227
H M E	171
H W	86
J	235
T O B	1, 12, 23, 35, 40, 212
W B	96
Evanturel, G T A	1, 10, 35, 102, 212, 229
O	41, 102
Evely, J	146
Ewart, J A	135
Ewing, W J	61
J A	80

**F.**

Fages, J A	26, 38, 66, 68
Faguy, Rev F X	102, 213
Fair, J B	122
Fairbank, C O	19, 41
Fairweather, C H	40, 159
D H	59
H I	159
P L	59
Fall, P	200
Farewell, J E	213
Farley, A A	25, 37, 60, 68, 213
J J	141, 182, 183
J J B	17, 206
Farmer, J F	129
R	226
Farcomb, F W	88
Farrel, W	138
Farrell, A G	43, 134
E D	184, 189
J	174
J M	107
G W M	152
S J	157, 190
Farthing, Rev J C	112
Farwell, C B	16, 206
W A	142, 185
W E	127
Faulds, W	236
Fausett, A	144
Favreau, E M	116
Fawcett, F	59
Fay, W B	149
Fearman, G D	106
Fecteau, J A	170
Feindel, J C	160, 185
Fellows, A	46
W	47, 213
Felton, E P	232
Fenton, F	184, 189, 192
Ferguson, A A	43, 109
D	232
F S	42, 139
J A	137
W	75
W R	42, 198
Ferguson, G H	93, 94
C	146
J	207
Fessenden, J H	87
Fetherstonhaugh, E P	236
Fidler, R P	75
Fields, A W	151
Filiatrault, J A de P F	203
Findlay, W E	138
A A	228
J A	38, 90, 213, 239
Finlayson, J A	123
Finley, F G	47
C A	47
Finn, J M	3, 26, 182, 188, 214
Fiset, E	3, 26, 44, 90, 214
C F O	30, 44, 90, 214
M	36, 169, 214, 229
P P	169
Fisher, F W	45, 96
A A	45
C E H	35, 36, 201, 213
J W	76, 205
W S	203
Fitzgerald, F J	203
J L	173
Fitzpatrick, J D A	165

Fitzpatrick, J J.....	33, 196	Freeland, R G.....	236	Gault, A H.....	98	
Flag, A.....	19, 201, 207	Freeman, W H.....	193	— A F.....	98	
Fleck, J G.....	86	Freeze, E H.....	153, 186	— R L C.....	114	
Fleetwood, E J.....	148	Frémont, J P.....	169	Gauthier, G H.....	169	
Fleming, F A.....	43, 50, 213	Frenette, P L.....	42, 92	— M J.....	168	
— H P.....	56	— A.....	97	— M J.....	169	
— J W.....	62	— L E.....	213, 236	Gauvin, F du B.....	72	
Fletcher, D.....	124	Fretwell, F.....	55	— H.....	286	
— H.....	61	Frève, D.....	236	Gauvreau, T E.....	121	
— H B.....	142	Frink, H W.....	149	Gavin, P L.....	286	
Fletcher, J P.....	214, 236	Frith, G R.....	17, 206	Geddes, C G.....	84	
— W J.....	122	Fritze, E B.....	45	Gelly, E.....	145	
Flowers, H.....	41, 78	— A E L.....	169	Gemmell, J.....	213, 221	
Floyd, W H.....	42, 132	Frost, A J.....	123	Gemmell, J D.....	92	
Folkins, H A.....	135	— H R.....	123	— J D.....	134	
Foote, W L.....	171	— J S.....	148	Gendron, D.....	173, 183	
Forbes, A D.....	124	Fudger, R B.....	51	Genet, H A.....	110	
— F G.....	169	Fulford, C C.....	144	Genest, L M.....	236	
— J R.....	154	Fuller, H L.....	239	Gennet, L.....	150	
— K N.....	149	— H B.....	143	Germain, F W.....	213	
— W E.....	153	— J W.....	203	— J A A.....	95, 97	
— W F.....	203	Fullerton, Rev T F.....	82, 213	George, J.....	17, 200	
Force, A.....	233	— A C.....	213	Gervais, J R.....	132	
Ford, E.....	14, 197	Furness, C B.....	118	Gibbs, F N.....	55	
— F.....	113, 181	Futher, R S.....	121	Gibson, D S.....	14, 199	
— W B.....	106	Fyabe, J C.....	73	— A S.....	106	
Forester, W.....	1, 29, 49, 213	— T M.....	98	— J G.....	13, 34, 106, 213	
Forman, T C.....	236			— Hon J M.....	13, 34, 106, 213	
Forneret, Rev G A.....	106			— O K.....	132	
Forest, W H.....	213, 232			— R.....	101	
— C F.....	213, 236			— W F.....	10, 101	
Forrester, W C.....	213, 236			Gibsons, G F.....	101	
Forsyth, J B.....	203			— J B.....	159	
— E Jr.....	60, 232			— W W T.....	110	
Fortescue, F E.....	116			Giggie, F F.....	170	
Fortier, S, C.....	191			Giguère, A.....	42, 229	
— M.....	84			Gilbert, F E.....	38, 169, 233	
Foster, D M.....	173			— J A.....	38, 169, 233	
— G L A F.....	69			— L.....	44, 69	
— R G.....	155, 184			Gilchrist, J W.....	41	
— W R L.....	236			Gill, A G.....	97	
Fotheringham, J T.....	184, 188, 192			— G.....	176	
Foucher, J U.....	227			— R.....	98	
Foulis, W.....	236			Gillespie, W G.....	137, 213	
Fournier, A.....	236			— A.....	105, 181, 213	
— J C H.....	213, 232			Gillies, A.....	51	
— E.....	111			— A B.....	153	
Fowlie, A J.....	163			Gillman, M C.....	175	
Fowler, G.....	46			Gillis, A W.....	42, 59	
— A L.....	124			— R.....	232	
Foyle, H.....	81			Gillman, F.....	199	
Fox, T W.....	236			Gilman, J K.....	16, 213, 232	
— C J H.....	40, 113			Gillmore, E T B.....	232	
Francoeur, J N.....	121			Gilmour, A H.....	92, 109	
Frank, W C.....	169			— J F.....	60	
Fraser, A.....	138			— J S.....	53	
— B H.....	35, 201, 213			— K F.....	46	
— C K.....	16, 199			Gillson, H.....	20	
— D.....	142, 213			Gingras, J.....	134	
— G A.....	171			Girouard, Sir E P C.....	232	
— H R.....	38, 40, 142, 228			— E C.....	107	
— J.....	213, 236			— R A.....	184	
— J A, 29 Rept.....	121			Giroux, C H.....	169, 191	
— J A, 40 Rept.....	132			— W A.....	133	
— J F, Res.....	17, 199			Givens, W R.....	43, 53, 182, 183	
— J F, 94 Rept.....	175			Glasgow, S H.....	58	
— J McL.....	174			Glass, L G.....		
— J Z.....	44, 53, 174			Gliddon, R.....		
— M D.....	117					
Freeland, R G.....	236					
Freeman, W H.....	193					
Freeze, E H.....	153, 186					
Frémont, J P.....	169					
Frenette, P L.....	42, 92					
— A.....	97					
— L E.....	213, 236					
Fretwell, F.....	55					
Frève, D.....	236					
Frink, H W.....	149					
Frith, G R.....	17, 206					
Fritze, E B.....	45					
— A E L.....	169					
Frost, A J.....	123					
— H R.....	123					
— J S.....	148					
Fudger, R B.....	51					
Fulford, C C.....	144					
Fuller, H L.....	239					
— H B.....	143					
— J W.....	203					
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	82, 213					
— A C.....	213					
Furness, C B.....	118					
Futher, R S.....	121					
Fyabe, J C.....	73					
— T M.....	98					
<b>G.</b>						
Gabriel, G F.....	128					
Gadbois, H.....	150					
— M J.....	150					
Gagné, W H.....	165					
Gagnier, L A.....	38, 150, 228					
Gagnon, A M.....	185					
— J.....	163					
Galbraith, J.....	236					
Gallagher, F H.....	116					
Galloway, A.....	113					
— J.....	4, 39, 104, 181					
Gallwey, R M M.....	203					
Galt, J.....	125					
Gamache, A.....	147					
Gamble, W P.....	69					
Gamon, J G.....	99					
Garant, O.....	84					
Gardiner, E W G.....	29, 42, 49, 213					
— I A.....	46					
Gardner, I.....	236					
— R.....	232					
— R L.....	186, 184					
Garland, A T.....	177					
Garneau, J G.....	198					
Garnett, G R.....	236					
— C G.....	118, 213					
Garon, L.....	170					
Garrett, R W.....	107, 183					
Garrison, W A.....	213, 236					
Gartshore, J.....	52					
— W M.....	41, 198, 213					
Garvey, J.....	52					
Garvin, J W.....	54					
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	96					
Gates, H E.....	78					
Gaudet, F M.....	13, 15, 28, 41, 66					
Gault, C E.....	98					

Glover, R.M.	
— FR	145
Godard, C.E.	88
Golding, H.E.	236
— ER	159
Goldie, E.C.	157
Godin, E.	20
Goff, A.H.	163
Goldsmith, P.G.	58
Good, W.C.	103, 183
— FA	42, 75
— GR	153
Goode, N.H.	75
Gooday, H.R.	144
Gooderham, A.E.	60
Goodlife, S.J.	43, 103
Goodman, K.	59
Goodwill, V.L.	214, 232
Goodwillie, G.S.	164
— FB	232
Goodwin, E.P.	113
Gordon, H.D.L.	159
— J.H.S.G.	17, 69
— J.J.	65
— J.R.	81
— M.L.	44, 176
— R.	19, 209
— R.H.	177
— W.D.	198
Gorman, F.	4, 6, 24, 35, 213
— H	119, 214
Gorrell, E.W.F.	213, 236
Gosling, G.E.	184, 188, 1-2, 228
Gould, H.J.	146
Goulet, H.	130, 214
— J.A.	173
Gourdeau, F.F.	110
Grady, A.F.	40, 56, 236
Grafton, J.J.	62
Graham, G.D.	161
— C.K.	92
— F.E.	141
— J	133
— H	100, 214
— H.C.	1
— R.H.	128
— W.J.	118, 214
Grant, A.	162
— B de F.	235
— D	127
— F	125
— J.A.	127
— J.R.	55
— L.F.	183, 204, 214
— L.E.	99
— T.H.	113
— W.A.	20
— W.C.	232
— W.L.	73
— W.W.	12, 140
Grassett, H.J.	16, 197
Grass, R.	214, 232
Grassett, J.C.	141
Gravel, P.E.	131, 184
— M.J.	143
Graveley, J.V.	28, 39, 196, 214, 232
Graves, E.O.	203
Gray, C.H.	139
— C.H., 10 Fd Bty	75

Gray, F.W.	214, 2-2
— H.H.O.	202, 214
— J, 36 Regt	128
— J	214, 232
— P.E.	14, 205
—	21
Grenless, F.H.	214
Green, W.J.	114
— A.D.	141
— D.	56
Greene, W.R.	118
Greenlees, A.H.	47
Greenough, H.S.	214
Greenwood, H.S.	14, 38, 54, 214
Greer, F.C.B.	37, 132, 227
Gregory, F.B.	37, 198
— J.J.	232
— R.W.	37, 53, 214, 227
— W	100
Greig, W.R.	14, 197
Grenier, A.H.	102
Greville-Harston, C.	40, 202, 214
Grey, W.H.	157
Grier, E.W.	71
Grierson, J.F.	43, 125, 214
Griffin, H.S.	106, 1-2
Griffith, B.A.	129
— L.A.	129
Griffiths, R.H.	214, 236
Grimshaw, W.	46
Grondin, J.E.	169, 182
Groulx, M.J.P.	116
Grover, T.M.	236
Groves, W.A.	1-2, 167
Grothe, T.C.	167
Guay, J.A.	169
— J.M.R.	170
Guernsey, F.W.	236
Guillet, G.	214, 236
Guillot, J.C.	37, 201, 214
Guin, J.A.	96
— N.D.	186, 190
Gundry, W.H.	125
Gunning, C.W.	149
Gunther, E.F.	10, 42, 95, 181, 214
Gurney, A.B.	156
Guy, W.	42, 120
— J.D.	120
— G.	36, 201, 214
Gwyn, H.C.	35, 201
— A.H.	19, 207

H.

Hackett, G.K.	126
— W.T.	128
Hackwell, R.	236
Hagar, W.C.	96
— H.L.	159
— L.M.	181
— L.H.	20
Hagarty, W.G.	157
Haines, A.E.	134
Hale, L.	21
— F.C.	203
— E.R.	45, 54
Hall, G.	20
— B.D.	20
— G.R.	20
— J.A.	39, 83, 239

Hall, J.McN.	134
— J.S.	239
— V.A.	76, 214
— W.B.	34, 49, 205, 214
— W.R.	117
— W.T.	54
—	102
Halle, J.F.X.	145, 182
Halliday, J.T.I.	145, 182
Halliwell, J.E.	38, 108, 214, 227
Halls, F.E.	198
Ham, H.B.	21
Hambly, P.H.	214, 231
— G.H.	141
Hamel, L.E.	169
— E	147
Hamelin, H.T.	185
Hamilton, C.F.	88
— E.C.	16
— F	172
— F.J.	128
— G.A.S.	38, 202
— G.T.	206
— H.J.	181, 186, 199
— H.S.	79
— J, 22 Regt	115
— J, 57 Regt	145
— J.R.	233
— M.D.	120
— J.S.	130
— R.B.	36, 211
— W.A.	16, 206
— W.B.	105
—	159
Hamm, G.W.	20
Hammond, F.S.	18, 206
Hamersley, H.St.G.	18, 20
— H.St.G.	75, 182
Hand, W.N.	129
Haney, B.M.	139
Hannah, J.	202
Hannington, H.C.	159
— C.L.	232
Hanning, H.R.	214, 232
Hanson, J.W.	55
— A.C.	140
Harbottle, C.C.	19, 200
Harcourt, R.H.	136
— F.Y.	236
Harder, W.	17, 217
Hardie, G.E.	17, 153
Harding, L.R.	62
— Rev M.	51
Hardisty, W.D.P.	164
Hardy, W.E.F.	187, 192, 214
Hare H.M.	10, 36, 201
Harkom, J.W.	39, 159, 229
Harper, B.	117
— N.D.	136
Harriman, J.J.	203
Harrington, J.A.G.	20
— C.D.	152
— G.S.	72, 204
Harris, A.W.	20
— A.E.	55
— A.D.	154
— C.O.	206
— E.M.	18, 56
— F.F.C.	17, 200
— G.H.R.	63
— J.A.	20
— J.E.	156

Index.

Harris, J O	156	Henderson, H N	53	Hodgson, E A	37, 105
— L C	187, 191	— J	124	Hodgette, C A	14
— R W D	83	— W A	40, 140	Hogan, H H	187, 180
— W	236	— W A	119, 185	Hogg, D H	— F D
Harrison, E	37, 202, 214	Hendrie, J S	39, 70, 227	Hohenadl, J	18
— E S	171	— M	139	Holerott, H S	18
— F C K	69	— W	43, 139	Holden, J C	197
— H	87	Heneker, F C	17, 206	Hole, C C	197
— H J	174	— W C G	16, 206	Holland, E J	197
— M B	87	Henley, W	48	— W C S	236
— W H, capt.	81	Hennessy, T J	48	Holliday, E G	17
— W H, lt	81	Henry, J	128, 182	Hollinger, J F	38
Harston, C Greville	40, 202, 214	Henshaw, F C	35, 201	Hollinshead, H N B	38
Hart, G C	198	Hensley, G W C	78	Hollinsworth, G	41
— E C	83, 133	Herald, J	107, 185	Holmes, D	9, 24, 35
Hartley, A D	232	Hepburn, Rev J	62	— J G	43
— T L	171	Herchmer, L W	232	— U H	230
Hart-McCarg, W	99, 214	Heriot, J C A	93	— W C	177, 199
Hart, F H	39, 148	Heron, O	128, 181	— W J H	177, 199
— J T T	40, 2-2	Herring, J H	106	— W J R	137
— W D	236	Hesketh, J A	136	Holtorf, W	236
Harty, W	18, 201	Hespeler, G	198	Honey, J C	36
Harvey, R D	18	Hesslein, A G	3, 78, 229	Hood, G B	36
— C B S	107	Hetherington, G A	147	— J	165
— G	69, 205	— I	125	Hooker, L M C M	14, 40
— R R F	180	Heureux, N L	40, 198	Hooper, D L	14, 40
Hawthorne, J H	157	Heward, S A	33, 67, 67	— G R	137
Hay, T	124	— E T H	42, 204, 215	Hope, J	137
Hayes, A N	184, 189, 195, 226	Hewetson, S W	186, 190	Hopkins, E	202
Hayes, G W	40, 100	Hewett, E O	18, 206	— F H	33
— J	174, 183	Hewton, O E	139	Hora, W	237
— J D	108	— R J	42, 61	Horetzsky, R F C	215
— L M	44, 145	Hiam, G C H	96, 215	Horrigan, F J	107
Hayne, G O	18, 201	— H A	38, 80, 228	Horsay, A J	94
Hays, R S	125	Hibbard, F W	41, 83	— M J	134
Hayter, R J F	17, 2-6	Hibben, J P	145	Horsfall, H	139
Hayward, G H F	54	Hicks, R	236	Horton, R N	62, 215
— W H	59	Higgins, B	145	Hosmer, E A C	39, 62, 215
Head, W M	12	— W R G	145	Hough, J H	236
Heakes, J R	215, 236	Higinbotham, N	145	Houldsworth, W J	16, 38, 168
Healey, T H	139	— G M	95, 213	Houlston, J	16, 38, 168
— H W	106	Higginson, C T	230	Hounsell, R T	171
— F P	42, 61	— W	233	Houston, H C	45, 130
Healy, M H	156	Higman, O, jr	87	Howard, F A	173
— A M	19, 200	Hill, Rev A C	215	— D M	237
— F E	125	— C H	33, 91	— G V W	94
Heaman, W J	15, 149	— C R	171	— J A	228
Hearn, J	53	— C W	2-6	— L J M	44, 87
Hearne, G M	39, 202, 215	— E S	20	— S	237
Heath, E L	147	— F W	42, 136	— W C	157
Hebert, Z J R	147	— G P	129	Howden, R	121
— J	147	— Rev J E	98	Howe, J W	69
Heckler, H	149, 215	— S H	101	Howell, H S	19, 198
Hedges, W H	128	Hills, J E	185, 190	Howitt, H	233
Heeschen, C C	47	Hillary, R M	149	Hovles, N W C	14, 43, 199
Heffernan, F S	174	Hillyard, G A	105, 183	Hubbell, E W	215, 94
Hegler, J C	37, 202	Hiscock, A V	81	Hudson, J A G	37, 201
Helmer, R A	42, 135	Hiscott, J	134	— L A	215
Helmsley, G F	96	— W E	236	— L D	37, 201
Hemming, T D R	26, 38, 90	Hobbs, T S	47	— L E	215, 170
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	44, 99	— A T	52	— J A	158
— A G	41, 128	— W	184, 189, 193, 226	Hudson, N A	46
— F D	96	Hodgins, A E	13, 45, 177, 215	Huggins, J	238
— G, 66 Regt.	152	— C R	15, 2-6	Hughes, G E A	171
— G, 35 Regt.	47	— J	40, 2-2	— A J	215
— E P	21	— Rev J W	125	— E F	215
— G, 32 Regt.	124	— W E	5, 25, 36, 215	— F S T, J	19, 200
— G J	106			— G B	



Hughes, H T	60
J. 10, 36, 138, 201	215
S. 3, 11, 24, 35	215
Hughes, W St P	107, 215
Hulme, H D	178, 230
G A	107
R C	233
Humble, B M	96
Humphrey, R H	152, 215
W M	8, 25, 36, 152
Humphries, E A	130
Hunt, A	109
C R	74
J G	187, 190
Hunter, A J	139
A C	125, 185
A S	144
A T	105
F F	36, 18, 207
G H	36, 201, 215
G H V	139
O D W	233
Huntington, W E L	103
J S	144
S A	44, 116
Hut, G.	184
Huroomb, D	191
Hurdman, W G	38, 69, 215
Hutchins, H	144
R R G	172
Hutchinson, W G	131
D de C	171
Hutcheson, J E	135
Hutchison, W V	147
Hyde, R	121

I.

Ibbotson, E B	37, 201, 215
A F	61
J S	44, 98
Iley, B R	63, 204
Imlah, W E	34, 67, 68, 215
Inksetter, G A	20
Inglis, O M J	17, 198
Inglis, W M	200
Inglis, C R	60
W J	160
Ingram, B A	144
Ingram, G J	77
Ings, A K	100
G A	64
Inman, T E H	186, 190
Innes, C F	164
Ireland, W	131
C	118
Irvine, A G	47
G H	7, 10, 23
J D	55
W H	203
Irving, H	59
E B	158
Rev E A	21
H E	161
J D	233
L	8, 24, 35
L	38, 134, 228

Irving, L E W	43, 198, 215
R A	158
Irwin, D T	1, 32, 215, 233
A D	21
G A	94
J	36, 201
J J	77, 205
W W	76
Isaacs, W H	114
Isbister, W B C	119
Issaacs, G W	105

J.

Jackson, D E	37, 202
A W	157
H	43, 171
P	237
T T	171
T W	125
W H	215, 233
Jacob, Z	97
Jacobs, W J	47
Jacques, H S	149
Jago, J R	18
Jaimet, J C	121
James, T C	202, 215
R H	116
Jameson, C B	41, 202
D W	120
Jamieson, W	237
A W	73
A	185, 190, 192
Jardine, P	121
Jarvis, A L	37, 92, 215, 228
E F	228
W D	114
J G	42, 104
Jekill, H	82, 182
Jenkins, S R	47
T	79
Jenner, E F L	19, 200
Jennings, G T	170
J L	131
Jessop, W	157
Jewell, A E	111
Jodoin, H	125
Johns, T C	99
Johnson, C G	1:9
F L	180, 190, 206
H D	18, 190, 206
G B	18, 206
H M	140
J	47
J E	237
J S	129
L R	40, 198
O	236
R W	162
W A	99
W H	122, 182
Johnston, A Y	125
G N	16, 203
H W	16, 199
H W	46, 215
J	153
J F E	16, 199

Johnston, J G	174
J W	176
K G	119
R, 13 Bty	76
R, ret.	237
T J	54
W D	44, 198
Johnstone, H	152
Rev G	133
Rev R C	171
W A	82
Jolly, T R	237
P S B	79
Joly de Lotbinière, A C	15, 206
H G	16, 206

Joncas, E F	84
Jones, A W	32, 196
C S	36, 201
D F	16, 199
E W	130
F C	108, 215
F H	46
G C M D	8, 182, 187, 192, 229
G E A	37, 201
G W	37, 198
H S	159
J A	144, 185
J B L	53
J M	164
T P	88
T H	237
T R	51
Jordan, F	237
G C	148
H K	125
H K	53, 186
Jory, J M	20
Jukes, A H	122
Justice, J	122

K.

Kaine, S G	120
A J	1:0
Kaiting, J	237
Kane, R	96, 181
Kaulbach, C E	233
H A	18, 206
Kavanagh, H	237
Kaye, J H	12, 31, 91, 216
Keefer, T C	19, 206
Keenan, C B	204
Keith, G A	141
Kelly, C A E	43, 174
E	161
E J	133
E T	129
J W	145
T	216
W	139, 237
W	116
Kelsey, E H	30, 91
Kemmis, Betty, H	233
Kennedy, J	203
H G	15, 206
J N C	153
L	114
L D	51
T L	51

Kenning, E C	114
Kenny, E G	40, 152, 216
G W	246
Kent, R E	39, 107, 227
C G	162
C H	114
F B	176
F D	123
G A	62
H V	162, 183
H V	200
V J	19
Kenward, J F	38, 119, 226
Ker, Rev R	112
Kerby, F M	14, 199
Kerns, W	233
Kerr, J	233
W A H	16, 199
W M	42, 121
Kerrigan, J E	118
Ketchen, H D B	32, 49, 216
Ketcheson, W G	141
H B	141
W H	141
H F	141
Ketchum, J D	141
R B	237
Kidd, E	233
J F	109, 183
J N	93, 184
W W	104
Kiernan, R H	136
Kilborn, R K	168
Killam, G K	11, 139, 184
Kimmins, A E	171
Kincaid, R	161
King, The	239
King, J	1, 93
A C	41, 152, 216
A H	38, 52, 216
C	233
C S	52
E E, 10 Regt	103
E E, A M S	183, 216
F	36, 69, 216
G C	52
H de W	99
R O	98
R W H	198
S A	239
W B	71
W D	138
W M H	233
W N	40, 198
Kingsford, W R	100, 145
Kingsmill, H A	18, 103
W B	160
Kinley, J J	59
Kinnear, G S	52
Kinsman, H F	52
Kirkland, T	206
Kirkpatrick, A K	14, 199
A J E	95
A T	44, 95
E A	151, 184
D F	59
E R M	29
E S	59
G H	17, 200, 207
G M	206

Kirkpatrick, G S	103
J G	153
J R	42, 153
Kittermaster, F W	41, 119
Kittson, Rev H	93
Klein, A B	237
Klugh, A C	180
Knifton, J	39, 116, 227
Knights, A	216, 237
E L	127
H V	42, 115
J S	55
S	139
Knisley, W W	53
Knowles, W E S	42, 161
W N	128
Rev W E	117
Kuhring, J	47
Kurtness, J	111

L.

Labatt, R H	106, 216
Label, E A	185
Labelle, A E D	37, 201, 216
J G	151
J H	202
M	150
Labranche, J O	237
Lachance, J O	111
T O	111
Lacoste, J T P	151
Lucroix, O	147
Ladouceur, J E	165
Lafferty, F D	6, 18, 32, 45, 67, 68
Laferrière, L S	159
La Flèche, Rev J T R	97
LaFontaine, L R C	239
Laframboise, C A A	202, 216
Lafrançois, A	39, 202
Lagueux, P	110
J	110
Laidlaw, G E	14, 199, 201, 207
J D	104
Laing, F H	43, 114
G S	171
A S	112
Laliberte, E	44, 72, 229
N	170
Lalor, W J A	116
Lamarche, J E	166
P E	150
Lamb, H J	17, 199
E	137
Lambe, L M	15, 199
W B	237
Lambert, M L B H	208
E	110
Lambkin, H J	101, 216
Lambly, W O	77, 183
E H	143
W B	143
Lamontagne, A	143, 185
Lancaster, V W	110
G V	137
Landry, Hon P	10, 35, 201, 216

Landry, J P	88, 147, 229
W G	176, 216
Lane, Rev W G	217
Lang, J I	43, 86, 207
W R	236
Lang-Hyde, J I	150
Langevin, E J	237
O	216
Langford, W, ret	145
W, 57 Regt	160
Langille, J A	83
Langley, W H	102
G F	170
Langlois, A	144
R	159
Langrill, A S	129, 181
Langstroth, H S	44, 115
Langton, J G	170
La Pierre, L A	167
Lapointe, E	168
Lareau, J E	237
Larivière, R	167
Larmour, R	18
La Rochelle, M	168
La Rocque, H P M J A	169
La Rue, J	147
J L	185
R	161
La Salle, A	14, 192
J A	233
Latimer, F H	151
Latour, L A H	196
Laughlin, W H	227
Laur, J E	162, 227
Laurence, H T	37, 162, 229
Laurie, J W	149, 184, 191
C N	94
E	206
G B	14, 194
R C	40, 202, 216
W H	102, 216
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	41, 169, 201
Laurin, L N	35, 186
V	57, 147
Lauterman, M	164
Laverne, R	103
Lavigne, C B	216
Law, J C	44, 92, 75
Lawless, W T	120
Lawlor, T W	154
Lawrence, W	153
D W S	216
Lawson, A	3, 4, 31, 45, 91
Laybourn, S P	237
Layton, S T	237
Lazier, S S	206
T C	17, 200
Leader, H P	17, 216
Leach, F E	54, 69
W D	164
Leamy, A B	185
Leard, L J	37, 153
Learned, J F	43, 101
Letherland, J F	170
Lebel, F A	170
LeBel, G	170
J A (prov)	202
J A (1st 2nd)	150
J A W	151
Leblanc, A	
LeBoutillier, J C J	

Le Cain, G A	41, 155	Lister, F A	4, 12, 31, 91, 179	Macdonald, C J	218
Leckie, J E	17, 201, 207	Little, J W	38, 109, 126	C J	35, 198, 218
RE	16	GB	100	C S	60
RGE	40, 198	A T	169	D A	3, 23, 35, 196, 218
Leclerc, J A	147	Livernois, P	122	F H C	140
LeCraw, C	187	Livingston, C E	122	F W	233
LeDbetter, E O	175	W W	227	G	187, 190
Leduc, A	151	Lloyd, T H	37, 202, 217, 227	H A L	54
J P A	151	Loeie, W W	169	J A	63, 218, 230
P J	167	Lockerby, D W	44, 180, 228	J F	44, 181, 218
LeDuc, L	12, 31, 91, 216	CA	57	J F	29, 196, 191
Lee, A B	216	Lockett, E	237	M	144
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T	2, 209	Lockhart, R J	121, 183	M R	162
J D G	94	Lockhart, A	46, 217	Rev P M	206
J	151	Logan, F A	136	R J (r m c)	13, 206
Lefevre, A G T	169	H J	174	R J (prov)	125
Lefrancois, A	17, 200	Logie, W A	39, 172, 227	R T E	182, 204
Lefroy, C J A	41, 202	Loggie, T G J	38, 157, 229	W C	38, 140, 218, 227
Legaré, J	88	G P	20	MacDonald, F J	54
Leigh, C	111	Long, C E	46, 217	Macdonell, A C	15, 33, 200
Leitch, J S (r m c)	82	Long, E J	152	A H	29, 43, 91, 218
Lemay, C	19, 146	Longtin, J	150	H E	177, 218, 230
Lemesurier, A	143	J M	167	Macdougall, H St C	237
Lemieux, A	21	Longworth, J A	36, 82, 230	A C	18
E, 61 Regt	235	Loomis, F O W	98	MacDougall, J C	12, 26, 33, 91, 218
E, 85 Regt	235, 233	Loney, W R	144	Macfie, G H	57
E, 17 Regt	152	Lord, J A P	183	MacGillivray, D	203
Lennox, T H	110	J P	110, 184	MacGillivray, R	99
Leonard, H F	105	Lordly, S B	203	Macgowan, R	239
E I	40, 202	Lovelace, E S M	198	MacGillivray, A D	105
E W	18, 200	Lovelys, W	217, 237	Rev A H	57
R W	19, 100	Lovett, L A	159	Macgregor, J A	16, 206
Lepine, E	14, 199	Low, C A	107	MacInnes, D S	123
Leprohon, E T	151	HC	18	MacKay, A J	128, 185
Leslie, J K	41, 105, 216	HE	100	A	58
J N S	31, 67, 68, 216	Loy, W	237	D A	98
W A	82	Loyst, A	43, 55	G B	115
Lessard, F L	1, 4, 11, 12, 23, 36, 49, 217	Lozier, H L	172	W F	134
W	159	Luard, C C	207	MacKay, A C	78
Lessie, W B	16, 206	G D	207	A A	228
Lester, T W	106	Lucas, R	233	F S	10, 38, 151, 218, 228
LeSueur, R J	237	FT	19, 71	H	103
Letarte, J	97	Lumb, H W	146	J D, 10 Bn	132
Letcher, W	38, 174, 229	Luscombe, G H	131	J D, 40 Bn	98
LeVasseur, N Z	217, 237	Lussier, I E	166	Hon R	115
LeVesconte, R C	95	Lydiard, T A	60	R O	185, 190
Lewis, F	119	Lydon, F L	217, 237	MacKendrick, H F	176
A C T	21	Lyman, H H	39, 202	Mackenzie, M	43, 158
C A	206	W E	80	Mackenzie, J D B F	95
J	237	Lynch, D P	131, 182	G A G	140
O L	117	W W	142, 185	A W	119
Rev W P	57	Lyster, A J A	61	M D	17
Lighthall, A	38, 109, 217, 227	Lytle, F H	20	W, r m c	137
Lilley, W A C	45, 64, 228	Mabee, J E	39, 139	W, 45 Bn	199
Limbert, J	121	MacAdam, C L	42, 202	W, Res	218
Lincoln, W A	63	Macalister, T	134	H J	32, 49, 218, 43, 134, 218
Lindsay, C W A	36, 196, 217	MacAulay, W B T	40, 202	MacKinnon, J L	69, 186
J C	118	Macbeth, J	233	K	203
J	239	MacCarthy, G S	93, 185	Mackintosh, H W	237
W B	18, 201	Macdonald, A C	15	T	20
W P	101	A H	10, 35, 198, 218	O T	233
W H	36, 201, 217	A G F	44, 147	Maclaren, A	72
Lippé, L H	203	A, ret l c	233	C H	92, 218
Lipsett, A	165	A, ret mar	237	J G	133
Lipsev, J	237	A N	51	W C	184
	143			M L	127
				D H	156
				MacLaughlin, C E	37, 198
				MacLean, J B	

Index.

Maclean, C R.....	231	Martin, H A.....	111	Mereweather, H D.....	42, 69, 226
J C.....	108	I E.....	11	Meredith, W R.....	45, 87, 228
Rev M W.....	108	M.....	233	C P.....	208
Macleod, C A.....	175	W H.....	122	J E.....	52
MacLennan, A.....	176, 183	W W.....	237	Mermagen, A.....	52
C C.....	19	W.....	116	Merrison, M J.....	J G.
MacLennan, F S.....	203	W.....	131	J G, Lt.....	(G. G. B. G.)
MacLennan, J D.....	237	W.....	124	W H (G. G. B. G.).....	41, 50, 217
MacMillan, D.....	219, 237	Martindale, C J.....	129	W H (G. G. B. G.).....	42, 70
J.....	167	Martineau, J O.....	40, 84	Merritt, W H (2 Bris, CA).....	158
Macmillan, Rev J W.....	137	Martyn, De W H.....	239	Mersereau, C J.....	41, 159
C.....	65	Martyn, C D.....	124	G W.....	103
Macoun, J.....	132, 185	Mason, E F.....	201	S C.....	44, 120
MacNachtan, N F.....	41, 76, 227	A E.....	106	Metzler, H.....	120
Macnee, W H.....	107	J.....	10, 36, 201, 217	Meyers, D C.....	240
Macoun, L S.....	54	J C, 10 Bn.....	33, 103, 217	J S.....	106
MacPherson, D.....	14, 199	J C, 83 Bn.....	166	Mewburn, F C.....	41, 116
D.....	233	P L.....	10, 41, 95	S C.....	140
D W.....	194	Massay, G.....	117	W C.....	161
J.....	35, 201, 218	Massey, F.....	35, 261, 217	J F.....	217, 229
J P.....	35, 201, 218	Massiah, C H.....	114	J N.....	217, 227
O C.....	16, 199	Massicotte, E.....	97	Middleton, J W.....	39, 42, 145, 217, 202
Macqueen, F W.....	40, 115, 226	A E.....	157	J.....	140
Macrae, C M.....	146	J C.....	23	J A.....	140
A E.....	21	Masson, Hon L F R.....	57	C.....	160, 217
MacRae, C M.....	58	J C.....	125	C E.....	156, 200
MacShane, J R.....	233	Massue, L H.....	237	C B.....	19, 130
MacTaggart, D D.....	184	Matheson, A J, r m c. 16, 191.....	217	A P.....	43, 68
MacWilliams, R F.....	145	A J, r o.....	35, 201	A W.....	63
Magee, A A.....	1, 8	J S.....	62, 186	D C S.....	233
F A.....	17, 200, 207	Matte, J B.....	102	F W.....	116
R H B.....	41, 148	Matthewman, G P.....	135	H J.....	197
W C.....	165, 183	Matthews, C B.....	131	J R.....	44, 139
Magnan, J A.....	146	A J.....	135	R G.....	239
Magwood, W H.....	237	G S.....	145	S N.....	156
Maher, M.....	46, 217	H R.....	180	V L.....	208
Mahoney, P.....	124	Mathewson, C H.....	18, 103	W R.....	167
Malcolmson, P A.....	144	Mathieson, D M.....	20	N A.....	88, 217
Malery, J.....	42, 150	Mattie, G 28, 39 196, 217, 231.....	20	C A.....	503
Malette, A.....	121	F S.....	1, 217	H L.....	217
Mallett, E B.....	73	Maudsley, A J.....	98	J B.....	118, 145
Malley, W J.....	20	Maunsell, G J.....	217, 233	C E.....	33, 67, 68
Mulloch, C C.....	39, 69, 75, 227	G S.....	3, 30, 4, 87	J E, Brig Div.....	115
Maltby, R L.....	76	Maxson, W J H.....	162	J E 22 Regt.....	165
Manahan, W.....	217, 237	Maxwell, W.....	237	J A.....	171, 185
Manley, F F.....	198	G H.....	79	J C.....	207
Manning, J.....	147	Maybee, F R.....	139	T M.....	55, 205
Manseau, E.....	153	Maynard, F H.....	19	G C.....	217
Manzer, G B.....	58, 182	H F.....	207	Ming, E.....	171, 216
March, J E.....	165	Maynes, J.....	230	His Ex The Rt. Hon.....	1, 92, 203, 203, 88
Marchand, O.....	169	Maynard, R.....	72	The Earl of.....	203, 88
Marcoux, A.....	153	Mead, J H.....	37, 198	Mitchell, C N.....	233
Margison, A A H.....	233	S T.....	54	C H.....	105
Markham, A.....	42, 59	Meakins, C W.....	40, 202	G.....	198
A J.....	59	W G.....	106	G A.....	218
R F.....	146	Megraw, A.....	202	G W.....	140, 144
Markson, M R.....	185, 190, 192	Meighen, F.....	43, 98	J H.....	134
Marlow, F W.....	147	Melancon, J.....	167	R J.....	202
Marois, Rev O V.....	84	Mellish, A J B.....	164, 217	R B.....	40, 45
Marsan, L.....	233	Meloche, F X.....	217, 237	V E.....	207
Marsh, J L.....	108	Melville, W W.....	87	W G.....	16, 257
L W.....	78	Meneray, W H.....	62	W J.....	205
Marshall, J A.....	156	Menger, J.....	39, 152, 229	Moberley, G.....	19, 200
J S.....	140	Menzies, J B.....	104, 186	N R.....	19, 200
K R.....	237	Mercer, M S.....	44, 95	A.....	19, 200
W.....	7, 32, 106, 217	A E.....	114	H de B.....	69
W R.....	151	H de B.....	69	L D.....	169
Martin, Rev C W.....	40, 202, 217	P E.....	169	P E.....	169
G B.....	41, 121				
H.....					

Moir, W J.	128	Moserip, W C.	39, 120, 226	McAllister, G I.	197
Moles, E B.	133	Mosher, J F.	81	McAlpine, C D H.	138
Molleur, G O.	151	Moss, J H.	60	McArthur, C	233
Moloney, P J.	146, 185	Mossman, D G	160	McArthur, A	162
Molony, F	173	Motherwell, G V	80, 198	McArton, J.	124
Money, G L.	120	Mott, G L	203, 237	McAuley, M B.	36, 21
Monteith, A H	120	Mount, J.	237	McBride, J T.	237
Montgomery, S W N.	120	Moussette, O.	218, 237	McBride, A	116
Montgomery, E	237	Mowat, D.	237	McBurney, J	61
Montgomery, D.	124	J McD.	106	McCaig, J C	71
Montzambert, C E.	218, 231	H M.	202	McCalla, G B	121, 219
Montreuil, Y	169	T.	41, 79	McCallum, F H	85
Moodie, R.	172	Mowbray, J A C.	17, 199	McCammon, J A	144, 174
Moogk, C.	172	Muckleston, H M.	237	McCammon, S H	106
Mooney, G A.	121	Mudge, E W.	19, 200	McCarthy, J F H	127
Mooney, M J.	237	Mudie, J McL.	20	McCarthy, D L	60
Moore, A H.	36, 218, 233	W B.	53	McCarthy, J L G.	127, 182, 219
Moore, C F.	151	Muir, M F.	198	McCaughey, J	219, 237
Moore, R. E. B.	156	R C.	95, 181	McCauley, L B E.	136
Moore, E E W.	138	J M C.	53	McClelland, S	127
Moore, F S.	40, 166	W K.	158	McCleave, W A	146
Moore, J.	9, 25, 36	Muirhead, W H	46, 218	McClure, H.	116
Moore, M.	126	Muleahay, A.	118	McColl, E	15, 199
Moore, V H.	114	Mullin, A E.	94	McComb, T.	20
Moore, W P.	240	Mulloch, R T.	161	McConkey, T C	83
Moorhead, E S.	41, 113	Mulloch, J L.	161	McConnan, D B	101
Moray, E G.	185, 189	Mulloch, T A.	160	McConnell, W G.	112
Moorehouse, W A.	237	Mumford, G A.	149	McCordick, F C.	237
Morland, W S.	233	Mundell, D E.	184, 189, 194	McCorkill, J O.	126
Morault, L.	108	Munro, G H.	127, 218	McCormack, W H.	96, 219
Moren, J A.	170	— D J C.	35, 115, 201	McCormick, A S	105
Morgan, H A.	15, 206	J.	174	McCoy, S H.	112, 183
Morgan, H W.	39, 146, 228	J A.	56	McCrae, J.	44, 69, 219, 226
Morgan, J.	118	J R.	88	McCrae, T.	198
Morgan, W J.	237	L.	122	McCrea, J McN.	137, 219
Murin, F.	73, 204	M J.	198	McCrimmon, A A.	184, 183
Murin, C H.	110	R R.	38, 171	McCrimmon, M	100
Murin, J.	110	W A.	162	McCrimmon, W A.	73
Murin, J A.	169	W K.	162	McCuaig, D R.	35, 201
Murin, J P.	39, 110, 229	Munroe, J B.	46, 218	McCulley, S U.	54
Morrill, B B.	169, 218	Murchie, F C.	124	McCullough, W	74
Morrill, E J.	44	Murphy, A R.	192	McCutecheon, G	237
Morris, E M.	61	T F J.	185, 189, 100	McDiarmid, J H.	114
Morris, A E.	16, 204	T J.	174	McDonald, A.	237
Morris, G L.	144	Murray, D.	79, 184	McDonald, A A	164
Morris, R C.	57	C D.	175	McDonald, C R	174
Morris, W S.	16, 206	D J.	134, 218	McDonald, C S	60, 204
Morrison, A.	233	E F.	157	McDonald, D	175, 183
Morrison, A.	113	G A.	152	McDonald, D L	77
Morrison, E W B.	148, 218	G W.	237	McDonald, J A, 94 Regt.	175
Morrison, F.	72, 218	J A.	129	McDonald, J D.	134
Morrison, F S.	159	J J.	184, 189	McDonald, J M, 7 Hus.	58
Morrison, L P.	59	L R.	158	McDonald, J M, 93 Regt.	174
Morrow, M.	16, 190	R.	152	McDonald, M A J	175
Morrow, H A.	176	R H.	237	McDonald, R G.	186, 189, 195
Morse, H F.	15, 199	W E.	44, 58	McDonald, W	113
Morse, E M.	115	W H.	71	McDougall, D J	175
Morse, F B.	237	W P.	17, 199	McDougall, D J	56
Morse, J E.	156	Musgrave, E C.	38, 122, 226	McDougall, D D	124
Morse, L R.	156	Mutrie, J.	171	McDougall, J A	41, 59, 219
Morson, W A O.	150, 184	Muttlebury, C R	70	McDougall, J N.	137
Morton, G D.	40, 198	Myles, R.	208	McEchen, F A.	172, 186
Morton, R M.	230	Mylne, J M.	10, 199	McEdwards, D.	14, 206
Mosey, G G.	114	Mc.		McElhinney, W J.	37, 118, 226
Mosgrove, R St P	114	McAllister, D.	46	McEwen, R.	134
Mosgrove, E J W.	207			McFarland, G F.	123
	92				

McFaul, W E	54
McFee, J	219, 237
A E	103
McGee, J C	40, 202, 219
McGibbon, W	233
G D	21
McGill, D	203
J H	99
S C	233
McGillcuddy, J	47
McGillivray, D	103
J A	38, 126, 227
T A	43, 126
McGlennon, J A S	132
McGregor, J K	161
W L	114
McGuinness, R A	203
W A	80, 219
McInnes, D A	124
McIntosh, C	134
D A	158
G	174
W E	118
McIntyre, J M	159
McIver, W E	61
McKay, J	37, 202
J A	114
K	127
J H	118
W M	103
McKean, J W	148
McKechnie, W	238
McKee, T H	141
H E	176
W A	164
McKeen, G W	187, 192
McKenzie, L H	162
A E G	158
R	42, 119
R Y	173
S A	41, 74, 198
T	40, 143
T R	61
W	219, 233
W D U	175
McKerron, W	238
McKinlay, C H	152
McKinley, D F	128
McKinney, J R	124
McKitrick, C W	119
McKnight, R S	233
G C	157
R	21
McLachlin, A F	38, 202
McLaren, H	37, 201, 219
K	29
F G	106
G H	187, 190, 193
G W	117
J I	172
M	189, 193, 229
P D	122
P	239
R J	208
W S	238
W D	238
McLaughlan, D	188, 195
McLaughlin, A E	54
D	185
D	138

McLean, A	219, 230
A P	145
C E	146
C W W	206
D H	92
D J	160
D N	146
D E	127
H C	140
H H	10, 37, 201
J E	141
J L	175
J S	17, 199
N B	233
W	122
McLeay, D	133
McLelland, R A	166, 199
McLennan, B	207
C C	233
D B	125
G A	146
J A B	37, 233
R R	164
McLeod, Rev. D B	199
G B	16, 199
H F	157
H G	77
J R	61
N P	157
N M	58
S C	133
W M C K	39, 198
McMaster, W E	238
McMillan, A (30 Rept)	122
A (62 Rept)	148
A (C M R) 33, 49, 62, 219	233
S D H	219, 233
G D	87
G P	119
J P	119
McMullin, J	85
McMurphy, A	116, 186
McMurtry, W J	238
McNaughtan, N F	76
McNair, G O	113
McNally, G J	157, 173
McNaughton, D	158
F M	101
J D	122, 185
McNee, W H	181
N A	158
McNeil, A J	175
E F	42, 155
H G	175
J P	175
J D	175
McNeill, E R	135
McNichol, G L	194
McNutt, T E	82
McParland, J F	19, 198
McPhail, J	234
C	125
R	161
McPeake, J P	158
McPhedran, W T	1: 8
McPhee, J B	38, 127, 228
A	156
N M	20
McPherson, A W	145
D W	184, 185

McPherson M J	161
Rev N	172
J	178
McQuaker, J	229
McRae, A D	38, 176, 175
A F	44, 175
D A	175
D P	58
J D	96
McRobbie, J H	161
F M C K	238
J	159
McRobert, J	125
McSpadden, W	83
McSweeney, E D	125
McTaggart, M D	239
McTavish, J A	125
McViear, W W	239
McWilliam, J	

N.

Nadeau, P	91, 91
Nagle, A P B	15, 206
Nanton, H C	138
Nash, J I	138
Nasmyth, W W	188
J T H	219
Nattress, W	4, 34, 91, 183, 155
J F	154
J	43, 197
W J	154
R C	137
J L H	1, 203, 219
H S	239
Nelles, C M	12, 29, 43, 49, 171
R L	123, 219, 202
S B	124
Nelson, J	109
G W	154
Netheby, W B	154
Neville, T A	83
P W	15, 199
J C	203
J N	15, 199
G W	3, 199
C P	15, 219
C P	15, 219
D O C	15, 198
M W	156
A A	238
W	95
Nicholles, J	105
Nicholls, H G F	154
B F	78
Nichols, M L	40, 36
G E	119
Nicol, A G	112
Nicol, W	97
Nisbet, T W	44, 91
Noble, A B	20
Nord, C L	109
Nordheimer, A V S	219
R G	156
J E B 44, 155, 150	160
J E B (prov)	74
G	93
Normandin, G	93
Noraworthy, E C	121
Northmore, E J	229
Northcott, S H	42, 63, 238
Northup, J A	
Nott, J F	

O.

O'Brien, A H. .... 40  
 D. .... 87  
 W. E. .... 127, 219, 233  
 O'Connor, J F. .... 18  
 Odell, J W. .... 44, 85, 227  
 H A. .... 143  
 Odium, V W. .... 99  
 O'Donovan, M. .... 233  
 O'Farrell, F A. .... 197  
 O'Flynn, T. .... 128  
 Ogr, J. .... 69  
 Ogilvie, A T. .... 12, 31, 67, 68  
 A L. .... 135  
 G H. .... 14, 26, 39, 66, 68, 119  
 Ogilvy, J. .... 40, 198  
 O'Grady-Haly, R H. .... 49, 219  
 O'Hagan, J. .... 46  
 O'Hara, F C T. .... 92  
 Oldham, E. .... 123, 173  
 W F. .... 132  
 O'Leary, Rev P M. .... 101  
 Oliver, A J. .... 121  
 W A H. .... 207  
 H A H. .... 122  
 Olivier, A. .... 165  
 J. .... 110  
 O'Neil, E A. .... 135  
 O'Malley, C A. .... 233  
 O'Meara, J S. .... 101  
 D A. .... 101  
 T M. .... 101  
 J. .... 238  
 F. .... 77, 183  
 J F. .... 41, 119  
 O'Neill, J W. .... 167  
 O'Nerdonk, R. .... 109  
 Ore yard, W H. .... 202  
 O'Pegan, W H. .... 238  
 O'Reilly, J E. .... 238  
 H B. .... 71, 186  
 Orr, F W. .... 121  
 J R. .... 118  
 J E. .... 39, 141, 227  
 Osborne, A B. .... 161  
 G F F. .... 182, 188  
 H C. .... 17, 206  
 J E K. .... 103  
 Osler, F B. .... 139  
 E F. .... 17, 200  
 S H. .... 208  
 Ostell, J T. .... 19, 200  
 Ostiguy, P. .... 43, 151, 219  
 O'Sullivan, E. .... 160, 183  
 J. .... 150  
 Otter, W D. .... 1, 4, 22, 35, 219  
 Ouellet, J P G. .... 10, 44  
 Ouhmet, Hon J A. .... 233  
 J A. .... 167  
 P J A A. .... 151  
 Oulton, G H. .... 174  
 Owens, H. .... 5  
 Owen, Rev C C. .... 99, 220  
 Oxley, R H. .... 37, 198  
 W. Lt Col. .... 233

P.

Oxley, W. Capt. .... 174, 220  
 Oxtaby, W G. .... 46  
 Paddon, A E. .... 114  
 C J S W. .... 60  
 Page, E N. .... 171  
 H R. .... 171  
 Pageot, H T. .... 169  
 Pagnuelo, T. .... 44, 167  
 Pain, A. .... 106  
 Palmer, L L. .... 95, 183  
 A Z. .... 206  
 R H. .... 130, 183  
 Panet, A E. .... 16, 206  
 A H. .... 32, 196  
 E de B. .... 19, 33, 67, 68  
 A de L. .... 31, 196, 229  
 H A. II, 16, 29, 43, 67, 68, 229  
 Pantou, W. .... 40, 113  
 A M. .... 120  
 K D. .... 113  
 L A C. .... 64  
 Papineau, D B. .... 167  
 Paquet, E T. .... 102  
 Paradis, D. .... 238  
 J G. .... 183  
 J H. .... 173  
 L. .... 238  
 Parc, J. .... 110  
 L E. .... 239  
 A A. .... 21  
 Parent, A. .... 38, 202  
 P E. .... 203  
 Parke, G H. .... 184, 189, 192, 229  
 P C. .... 187, 190  
 W T. .... 210  
 Parker, B H. .... 233  
 F W. .... 198  
 H J. .... 238  
 J. .... 126  
 M S. .... 156  
 W. .... 201  
 Parks, J. H. .... 18, 58  
 Parnelee, G W. .... 101  
 Parry, R Y. .... 129  
 J. L B. .... 171  
 J R. .... 129  
 Parsons, T A. .... 104  
 Passingham, T. .... 119  
 Paterson, C A. .... 220  
 N F. .... 36, 233  
 R W. .... 171  
 Paton, J. .... 233  
 Patry, A. .... 169  
 Patterson, A T. .... 40, 167  
 A M. .... 133  
 C B. .... 113  
 C E A. .... 167  
 F T. .... 18, 200  
 G G. .... 53  
 J H. .... 64, 205  
 N L. .... 157  
 H M. .... 238  
 Pattillo, H M. .... 160  
 Patton, J. .... 238  
 J, jr. .... 238  
 Patton, T P. .... 83  
 Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn. .... 115, 220  
 G R, Ret. .... 238  
 Pavey, H L. .... 118  
 Payan, J P. .... 167  
 Payne, H. .... 233  
 Payzant, H R. .... 18, 208  
 Peake, A G. .... 82  
 E De B. .... 82  
 Peal, E M. .... 233  
 W. .... 47  
 Pellatt, H M. .... 38, 95, 227  
 R. .... 95  
 Pellerin, J R. .... 165  
 Pelletier, A P. .... 143  
 E A. .... 203  
 S i r C A P. .... 233  
 F. .... 203  
 F. .... 240  
 P. .... 62, 286  
 P J. .... 180  
 O C C. .... 7, 26, 39, 220  
 Peltier, E J. .... 151  
 J E. .... 41, 151, 220  
 Penhale, J. .... 142  
 Pennee, B. .... 170  
 Pennefather, J P. .... 210  
 Pense, E H. .... 18, 107  
 Penland, C A. .... 238  
 Perkins, C C. .... 238  
 F H. .... 44, 153  
 G D. .... 148  
 Perley, H. .... 163  
 Perreault, W. .... 20  
 Perrin, G St. C A. .... 14, 199  
 Perry, A B. .... 122  
 A R. .... 43, 57  
 J. .... 140  
 N D. .... 97  
 Perusse, J N. .... 42, 62, 227  
 Peters, G. .... 148  
 S. .... 191  
 C A. .... 185, 189, 20  
 F H. .... 220  
 J, D O C, 1, 4, 24, 35, 220  
 J, r m c. .... 18, 2, 8  
 L W. .... 148  
 Peterson, G L. .... 19, 200, 208  
 Petrie, D C. .... 203  
 A B. .... 69  
 Petry, W H. .... 101  
 Pettet, W V. .... 109  
 V. .... 95  
 Penchen, A G. .... 171  
 Phillips, H. .... 58, 183  
 Phillimore, R H. .... 20  
 Phillips, A M c. .... 104  
 F T. .... 116  
 L G. .... 108  
 J A. .... 46  
 R. .... 156  
 Phinney, J O. .... 39, 165, 220, 228  
 Piché, E G. .... 43, 57  
 M A. .... 233  
 Pick, G H. .... 153  
 Pickett, A B. .... 148  
 H D. .... 236  
 Pickering, W. .... 206  
 Piddington, A. .... 135  
 Pinard, A A. .... 2, 35, 197, 220  
 Pinault, L F. .... 129  
 Piper, Rev F C. .... 129

Piper, J M	100, 183
Pirie, E	116
Platt, J M	220, 240
Playfair, A W	61
Plummer, M V	19, 200, 206
H L	176
Poisson, E	163
Poitras, G	150
Poliquin, E L	167
Pollock, W J	104
G	104
Pomeroy, A L	41, 198
G W	63
Pond, H R	158
Ponton, W N	36, 201
Poole, E G	18
E	200
E K	149
B R	45, 205
H R	18, 206
Rev S C	146
Pope, F M	36, 201, 220
Miss G	191, 220
J H	57
M	203
O L	39, 58, 228
W W	42, 108, 220
Porteous, J C E	19, 200
Porter, T R	143
C H	103
G	143
G B	143
J H	103
R E	137
W A	46
Potter, J L	122
E A	43, 174
Potvin, A	146
Poulin, L	72, 205
S	116
Pouliot, J N	238
Pousette, G F C	181
Powell, A H H	56, 220
A T	21
J H	158
R E	159
R H W	240
W	240
Power, J W	240
Powers, J	238
Pratt, H	133
Preece, J	47
Preston, J A V	40, 138, 220
Prevost, H	10, 41, 201, 220
Price, A J	60
H L	60
H E	101
P R	54, 220
W	197
Primrose, P C H	15, 199
S	240
Prince of Wales	135
Prince, E E	92
W	46
Prior, Hon E G	36, 197
Pritchard, R T	122
Proudfoot, W C	162
G A	162
J G	162
Prower, J F	234

Prud'homme, J M	234
Ptolemy, T C	161
W H	41, 161
Pugh, T	47
Pugsley, H J	75, 204
W	58
Purcell W A	238
J A	55
Purdy, A E	156
E	238
L T	80
W	44, 156
Purtelle, C E	54
Putnam, H E	42, 109
A A	21

Q.

Querrie, J C	47
Quesnel, Rev J	150
Quinn, D	115
J F	71, 204

R.

Race, C	85
Radcliffe, D A	105
Raikes, R	127, 184
Rainey, C E	126
Rainville, G R	167
J	167
Ramage, J D	238
Ramsay, C F	130
Ramsey, C P	58
Rance, H T	125
Raney, J	238
Rankin, J B	38, 117, 226
C R	120
J P	119, 181
R R	203
Rathbun, H McM	18, 88
E W	43, 73, 228
Ratz, J H	121, 186
Ray, C R	231
S W	234
W J	39, 101, 227
Raymond, A J	42, 202
C W	234
L C	37, 201
Rayne, R W	161
Read, L A	154
H	138, 220
R H	88
Reads, R N R	11
Readman, O	97
Redway, E H	95
Reed, H	235
J H	69, 204
Reeson, J D	132
Reford, A D	71
Reid, F D	17, 199
D A	114
F	100
H C	207
W C	19, 207
W J	100

Renaud, J A	165
Rene, H	163
Renfrew, G C	101
A E	95
Rennie, G S	184, 189, 193, 227, 238
J	95
R	80
R	44, 80
Renouf, E M	122
Reynolds, C R	139
G E	131
J W	185
Renton, W	115, 168
Rice, A T	198
Richard, Rev L	125
Richards, C C	196
Richardson, E K	187, 90
A W	123
C A	234
C N	220, 148
H	240
Rev J A	191
J H	124
M P	126
R E	166
W	240
Richer, J J	18, 200
Riddall, J K	83
Riddell, J J A	121
R	206
Ridgway Wilson, W	153
Ridley, Rev J	15
Ridout, D H	207
C	206
F W B	18, 207
J Y H	64
Riley, J J	169
Rinfret, J F T	112
Riordon, C C	170
Rioux, E	155
Rioux, D G	181
Ritcey, H B	200
Ritchie, H	16, 60
A D	234
J N	203
J W	240
Rivard, A H	97
J	165
L C	220
Rivers, V B S	14, 25, 37, 198
A	126
B	165
C	123
D	126
E	195
F	108
G	83
H	66, 94, 172
I	161
J	183
K	207
L	126
M	81
N	238
O	140
P	124
Q	207
R	61



Index.

Robertson, R A	106	Ross, J M	221	Ryan, J	234
R W, 38 Regt	130	J A, A M S. 183, 188	229	R H	88
R W (rea)	202	J A, 89 Regt	170	Ryder, G P	157
S G	162	J, D Y R C Hrs	64	Ryerson, G S	182, 188, 221
W G M	61	J, A M S	183, 188	E S	187, 190
Robeson, W J	138	J, 77 Regt	161	G C	103
Robins, J C	132	J, 94 Regt	175	Y S	20
Robinson, J B	142	J G, 5 Regt	98		
G R	44, 74, 221, 228	J G, Res	2 3		
J M	47	J G, 22 Regt	115		
J M	81	J M	88		
R R	109	J W	162		
S C	109	K B	115		
Rep S F	44, 114	W L	106		
W	124	W T	221		
Robitaille, J E	137	W W	238		
C	139	Roussau, J A	38, 97, 221, 224		
Roblin, E P	110	Rossignol, J E	41, 147		
Robson, A M	55	Rothwell, B H	238		
B	132	S J	104		
Rock, H	43, 118	T G	93, 221		
Rodden, W	52	Rouse, J F LeM	79		
W T	96	W G	79		
Roddick, T G	1, 182, 204, 221	Rouleau, B	163		
J D	54	Roulston, W D	129		
Rodger, W G	47	Rousseau, J B A	37, 202, 221		
Roe, R L	15, 199	Routh, J R	41, 102		
Rogers, C H	43, 54	Routhier, L	76		
H C	221, 234	Routhwaite, A H	118		
H S	16, 206	Routledge, A R	163		
J, 35 Regt	221, 226	Rowan, J H	49		
J, 1 Regt	238	A	237		
J A, r m c	20	Rowe, C D	234		
J A	104	C S	40, 138		
J H	238	P J	73		
J M	115, 185	Rowland, T W	203		
J Z	35, 221, 234	Rowley, H H	98		
R P	17	O R	6, 25, 36, 221		
R Z	221, 234	Roy, A	45, 110		
S M	41, 134, 221	A	84, 185		
Rolph, T T	221	A V	238		
Rolston, J W	18, 200	F X	240		
Roome, W F	240	G E	240		
Roper, S C D	41, 92	G P	40, 169		
Rorke, E	41, 123	H O	166		
H V	123	J A	79		
J	238	J E	238		
Rosa, L J A	172	J L	148, 185		
Roscoe, W E	41, 154	J N	34, 67, 68		
B	63	L A G O	221, 234		
G G	16, 199	T A H	95		
Rose, H A	136	Royce, G C	185, 189		
Ross, A	238	G	203		
A B	14, 199	Ruggles, N C	18, 200		
A E	185, 189	Russel, A M	191		
A H	154	Russell, E	128		
A M	160	F H	109		
C D	157	S B	132		
C R	154	W H	123		
D	116	Rutherford, F H	3, 25, 37, 66, 68, 221		
D E	221, 238	R W	237		
D G	20	Ruthven, A	48		
D B	41, 166	Rutledge, J	238		
F	240	Ruttan, H N	36, 201, 221		
G T	162	E G	139		
G W	160	Rynall, I	240		
H E	53	Ryan, J W	40, 198		
H H	153	G A	45		
H L	101, 182	G A	56		

S.

Sabourin, N A	150
Sadler, W	181
Sale, J	114
Salter, F	152
Samson, J A	240
Sanders, G E	15, 38, 200
Sanderson, H H	114, 185
Sands, W W	73, 185
Sankey, V	41
V	86
V	42, 157
V	75
Sanson, J E	238
Sargeant, C	238
Sargison, A G	238
Savage, J	64
J F	54
J F	42, 111
W L	111, 184
Savard, J E	173, 183
E M D	41, 42, 96
E M A	83
Savary, J E	37, 155, 228
Searth, M B	156
Schaffner, C W	184, 188
E C	136
A A	116
Schwab, W C	20
Schugh, J	198, 221
Schmidlin, E J C	43, 117
Schneider, W H	136
Schofield, G P	38, 202
Scholley, R D	191
Scott, B A	234
A W	234
D	234
D L	60
E G	36, 201
J A	63
J H	11
L J	183, 204
N A W	16, 206
P J	20
R K	234
R M	127
T	240
W	240
W E	240
W S	238
W T	59
Seovil, H E	198
Seiver, J F	57
J	203
Seale, A J	104
J	63
J A	44, 77, 228
W R	14, 207
Sears, J W	94, 221
Seath, D	59
Seely, R	79
Seely, T M	

Seldon, J F. 160  
 Senkler, E S. 116  
 Sewell, C C. 7, 34, 67, 68, 182, 188, 221  
 Sey, L C. 106  
 Shanly, C N. 103  
 Shannon, L W. 10, 40, 202  
 Sharing, K. 151  
 Sharp, Rev C E. 83  
 Sharpe, A. 139  
     D. 53  
     S S. 126  
 Sharples, J J. 101  
 Shaw, G A. 221, 234  
     A C. 96  
     A E E. 54  
     F. 124  
     G F. 24  
     G M. 136  
     J W. 184, 125  
     M A. 164  
     R N. 80  
 Sheffield, E. 55  
 Shepard, C W. 238  
 Shepherd, G. 234  
 Sheppard, H C (Major). 40  
     H C (2 Drag.) 53  
     J. 54  
     J J. 35, 201, 221  
 Sheridan, J. 37, 202  
 Sheriff, F W. 240  
 Sherman, G H. 201  
 Sherwood, A P. 1, 37, 135, 228  
     H L. 19, 198  
     L. 18, 200  
 Shields, J. 221, 234  
 Shillington, A T. 184, 189, 192  
     J W. 185, 190, 192  
     W J H. 56  
 Shore, F C. 63  
 Shortice, J C. 74  
 Shrigley, J G. 127  
 Shurie, J S. 141  
 Sicotte, E. 39, 167, 228  
 Sidley, H R. 101  
 Sills, H J. 20  
 Silver, H R. 198  
 Simard, N. 97  
     J E. 150  
 Simmons, R B. 152  
     J. 86  
     W N. 141  
 Simon, W H. 59, 204  
 Simpson, A H M. 143  
     C P B. 57  
     H E. 136  
     H L. 136  
     J L. 12  
     J E W. 198  
     R S. 104  
     R W. 135  
     T C. 16, 199  
     W. 57, 205  
 Simms, H. 94  
 Sims, A H. 203  
 Simon, W A. 40, 202  
 Sipperell, R L. 149  
 Sircom, S J R. 148  
 Sirois, P. 41, 149  
 Sinclair, A J. 110, 186, 107

Sinclair, H H. 121, 186  
     R. 126  
 Singer, W H. 74  
 Sisler, W J. 171  
 Sitwell, L H. 88  
 Sissions, F O. 65  
 Sixby, H. 237  
 Skedden, E. 172  
 Skey, Rev L E. 53  
 Skinner, F St D. 14, 207  
 Skinner, H T. 207  
     J S. 10, 37, 202  
     S S. 185, 189, 193  
     T C. 15, 206  
     W E. 44, 107  
 Skjold, K N. 171  
 Slade, F. 132  
 Slater, F. 141  
     A J. 131  
 Slatter, J. 47, 221  
 Slayter, J M. 73, 79  
 Sloane, S F. 103  
 Slous, J. 23  
 Smallman, J E. 74  
 Smallwood, S. 47  
 Smart, C A. 39, 63, 228  
     R W. 138  
 Smith, A, V S. 71, 204  
     A A. 146  
     A E. 206  
     A H. 41, 141, 221  
     A M. 37, 202, 221  
     A W. 78  
     C F. 65  
     D K. 140, 184  
     E O. 15, 207  
     F B. 122  
     F W. 175  
     Rev G A. 8  
     G. 191  
     G H. 141  
     G O. 95  
     G R. 44, 61  
     H. 3, 25, 35, 221  
     H C. 207  
     H D. 117  
     H J. 148  
     H R. 1, 35, 107, 221, 234  
     J F. 221, 238  
     J P. 47  
     J R. 162  
     M. 191  
     P H. 154  
     R. 42, 146  
     R E. 86  
     R H. 71, 186  
     R S. 20  
     S. 158  
     S B. 81  
     S E. 104  
     S F. 50  
     W. 20 Regt. 113  
     W. 34 Regt. 126  
     W. ret. 221, 235  
     W A. 128  
     W B. 160  
     W E. 45 Regt. 137  
     W E. 164  
     W C. 139  
     W S. 100

Smith, W A. 181  
 Smyth, J F. 114, 190  
     C E. 186, 221  
     44, 127, 132  
 Sneath, F. 181  
 Snelgrove, H J. 221  
 Snelling, H J. 127  
     H W. 131  
 Snider, O M. 62  
     F D. 135  
     I R. 200  
 Snowden, Rev J M. 142  
 Snyder, A E. 79  
 Somers, T S. 203  
 Souis, P O. 228  
 Soy, R C. 37, 133, 177  
 Sparham, T W. 1-7  
 Sparks, J F. 1-7  
     E. 47, 201  
     J R. 19, 200  
 Sparrow, W F. 43, 143  
 Spearing, R J. 14, 194  
 Spelman, J. 234  
 Spence, D. 124  
     G W. 1-6  
     J G. 222  
 Spencer, H F. 121  
 Spetz, G T. 222, 234  
 Spicer, W J. 127, 100  
 Spittal, A. 188  
 Spohn, A H. 184, 234  
 Spoonagle, J A. 21  
 Spooner, C N. 23  
 Spread, E J W. 156  
 Sproul, A A. 1-6  
     J H. 43, 234  
 Sproule, C J. 234  
 Spurr, S. 36, 201  
 Stacey, J W. 229  
 Stafford, J W. 10, 43, 202, 200  
 Stairs, H B. 18, 149  
     J A. 136  
     W J. 191  
 Stalker, A. 203  
     O E. 132  
     A G. 160  
 Standly, R W. 137  
 Stanford, C W L. 44, 107  
 Staples, J H. 236  
     L E. 199  
 Stapleton, C. 36, 199  
 Starke, G R. 44, 107  
     R. 107  
 Starr, Rev G L. 154  
     G L, 68 Regt. 90  
     H E. 236  
     H G. 222, 236  
     J E. 57, 63  
 Steacie, R. 35, 207, 134  
 Steele, S B. 134  
     M H. 234  
     R M. 207  
 Stephen, A R. 17, 152  
     C M. 236  
     F L. 236  
 Stephens, G W. 43, 73, 98  
     L de K. 134  
     P J. 222, 236  
 Stephenson, J. 60  
     M S. 3, 60  
     R W. 98

Stephenson, W E	19	Strathy, F W	51	Talbot, L	84
Stevens, A	162	Street, D R	92	Talbot, R	111
FW	149	G W	222, 239	Tamlin, C S	74, 198
RO	159	Strickland, R H	17, 198	Tanner, C E	118
SA	238	Stroud, W A	46	Tanton, F	229
WR	38, 61	WA	55	Taschereau, G A	39, 173, 229
Stevenson, A A	145	Strum, G H A	79	A	147
GA	234	Stuart, D E M	41, 118	E	147
G T	201	Rev J G	52	GL	178
HA	118	J D	99	T J De M	34, 202
HG	96	J D	52	Tassie, W T	239
J, A M S	187, 190	J J	40, 202	Tate, G	88
J, ret	194	J K	20	Taylor, A	140
J B	239	T McC	136	A E	180
J H G	153	W G M	93	A E	51
J R	158	WT	182, 204	CH	153
L	238	Stull, W P	43, 53	ED	53
S J	161	Sturdee, E T	39, 148, 229	E E F	42, 92, 222
Stewart, A	135	Suddaby, S A	137	ET, r m c	14, 207
AW	19, 200	Sulis, W	47	ET, ret	239
C	164	Sullivan, T	234	G M	159
CF	96	W H	17, 199	H P	107
D	154	W F C	33, 196	J, ret	200, 222
DD	38, 164, 230	Sully, W P	57	J B F	16, 199
DM	202	Sumner, F R	159	J F	149
E	44, 57	Sutherland, E D	136	J H	32, 222, 234
FH	87	DM	115	J	122
G	52	GA	162	J S	222
G, 33 Rept	238	GH	234	P B	40, 202, 222
HA	125	GM	162	TEL	179, 230
H S	57	H	162	W 2 Drag	46, 53
I	181, 206	H	180	W H	46, 222
J	191	J	180	W J	100
J F M	79, 185	Hon J	115	Tebbutts, J	168
R	122	J A, 78 Rept	162	Telford, J McD	123
R D	238	J A, 93 Rept	175, 185	J P	234
R G, 1 Hrs	21	M E	162	Tellier, E	150
R G, 43 Rept	52	Sutton, D	38, 198	E	33, 196
R W, 41 Rept	135, 222, 133	J	47	E	198
T	43, 108	Swaine, E	46	Temple, F L	203, 222
W D	46	Swayze, F J	53	Temple, R H M	20
W J (R O) 6, 40, 181, 198	46	Sweeny, R L C	18, 207	Templton, J F	168
W J, r m c	14, 199	Sweezy, R O	111	Tessier, G A	111
W T	93	WG	111	A	111
W T	240	Sweatman, A R	198	D	170
W W	172	Swift, A R	17, 207	E L	234
Stiff, W	238	Sweny, W F	101	Tetu, R	16, 31, 66, 68
Stikeman, H F C	96	Swift, A E	114	Thacker, H C	12, 17, 32, 91
Stimson, G A	39, 103, 2, 7	E G	222, 239	P E	38, 112, 224
Stinson, J	47	Swinford, H	112	Thairs, G	147
WH	117	Switzer, E G	43, 54	Théberge, A J	150
Stoddard, G W	128	Syer, G H	18, 207	Therion, H	239
Stokes, R O	127	HH	2, 7	Thibaudeau, W B	203
Stone, F	117	Sylvester, R	39, 137, 240	De B	239
FG	117	Sylvestre, J M P	239	Thom, J S	157
Stoneman, J	37, 197, 222	N	119	Thomas, G W H	116
Stonhouse, H	39, 106, 222, 227	Symington, F	54	J A	239
Stothers, J B	174	Symons, Rev H	11	L	127
Stoutit, A M	38, 198	Symons, C B O	234	R H	61
Strachan, M	141	St. Arnaud, N	97	W R, 11 Hrs	190
Rev D	239	St. Armand, J E	239	W R, A M S	51, 222
W C	133	St. Jacques, R	151	A E S	127, 222
TH G	57	St. Louis, C	150	A B	38, 129, 227
WH	78	St. Onge, J E	166	A T	88
WH	78	J W	165	A N	128
Strange, C M	107	St. Pierre, C E	165	F L	141
AW	201	Tait, J S	99	Rev T J	143
F	28, 39, 196	Talbot, O E	44, 110	G W	239
HB	15, 205			J	185
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord	96			J A	40, 202
				J B	

T.

Thompson, J T.	39, 105, 222, 227	Trudel, H.	163, 182	Vandusen, F.	109
W C.	234	CP.	239	Van Every, W W.	61
W, MD.	143, 183	FX.	97	Van Horne, R B.	79
W E.	149	J D.	97	Van K.	222
W H.	105	J R.	102	Vanloon, W C.	43, 55, 88
W J.	1 0	L H.	43, 163	Van Luven, R M.	131
W W.	136, 184, 188	O.	97	Van Nostrand, A J.	20
Thomson, D C.	234	P.	234	Van Order, L R.	206
CM.	171	P E.	102	Vanstittart, G E.	207
CV.	115	P M J.	203	Van Straubenzee, A H.	14, 207
E H.	95	P T.	46, 102, 222	B W S.	14, 207
G J.	106	Tryon, C.	201	CC.	31, 49
G K.	149	Tucker, J J.	234	CT.	3
J A.	52	Tucker, G J.	147, 234	Van Tuyl, L C.	19, 33
L.	125	Tupper, W W.	106	LG.	39
LP.	144	Turcot, J M.	154	Van Wagner, H P.	37, 202, 222
W H.	36, 143	GH.	166	Varcoe, J A S.	125
Thorburn, J.	240	G G.	184, 189, 239	J R.	208
Thorn, J O.	95, 222	L.	163	J S.	81
Thorp, H W.	69	Turcotte, H.	97	Varley, J E.	240
Thurston, E C.	77, 204	J M.	173	Vassie, W.	240
Tidmarsh, W H.	164	F E.	168	Vaughen, J W.	184, 190, 147
Tidswell, W O.	42, 70	Turgeon, F.	173	Vaux, F L.	169
Tilley, L P De W.	59	J (May).	173	Venner, W F.	105
W F.	15, 206	J (Capt).	173	Verge, C.	105
Tilton, J.	36, 201	J A.	173	Vermilyea, S W.	105
Timmis, H H.	47	J F.	223, 244	Verral, E H.	102
Tingley, A J.	150	D R.	249	A S.	129
Tisdale, D.	234	T T.	36, 198, 223	Verret, C A.	167
Tite, J R.	99	W R.	172	Verth, J.	222
Titus, M P.	159	Turner, H A.	138, 183	Versailles, J.	177
Tobin, H S.	18, 84, 107	H, Ret.	240	Vicars, J R.	3, 24, 85, 149
T.	182, 204, 222	H, 59 Regt.	146	Vidal, B H.	229
A H.	39, 202, 222	J A.	107	Vidito, I W.	83, 84, 84
Toller, F.	222, 234	J S.	116	Vien, G S.	47
Tolmie, Rev J C.	111	R E W.	33, 60, 223, 229	L S.	222, 234
Tompkins, J R.	42, 87, 229	Turpin, L.	85	Villand, J A.	203
Tomlinson, A T.	14, 199	Turville, S S.	52	Villiers, H V.	141
C.	123	Tweedie, L J.	239	Vincent, A.	148
Tooker, N L.	14, 106	Twining, J T.	40, 149, 223	J R.	10, 37, 150
Tooley, E R.	72	P G.	15, 206	Vince, D McL.	150
Tourigny, O.	97, 183	R S.	149	Vinette, A.	204
Towers, R I.	119	Tye, W H.	117	Z.	206
Townley, T O.	40, 197	Tyrrell, W G.	19, 200, 206	Vipond, A H.	15, 149
Townsend, J W.	131	Tyrwhitt, R E.	17, 200	Vohl, L P.	149
H R.	177, 230	Underhill, J D.	234	Von Hugel, N G.	149
Tracy, R.	222, 240	Uniacke, F F.	32, 91	Vosnack, E A.	156
T H.	222, 234	J B.	19, 2 7	O F.	156
W.	46	C D W.	206	Vroom, G H.	55
Trahan, A.	163	Urquhart, A.	234	Vrooman, J P.	55
Trail, W A.	111	F.	58	W.	
Tremaine, H S.	88	Underhill, J D.	234	Waddell, F R.	106
Tremayne, H E.	184, 189, 196	Uniacke, F F.	32, 91	Wade, D.	240
Tremblay, O.	111	J B.	19, 2 7	Wadmore, R L.	12, 23, 38, 91, 222
J A.	169	C D W.	206	Wainwright, G.	222, 234
J A.	169	Urquhart, A.	234	Wainwright, S F A.	157, 74
J A.	111	F.	58	Waldie, T H.	47
J U H.	169	Van, H R.	58	Waldman, C G.	19, 230
Trendell, J W.	47	Van Buskirk, W F.	15, 199	Waldron, J.	19, 230
Tresham, A C.	47	G E.	149	S M.	206
Trois Maisons, J P A des.	38, 167, 209, 223	Vance, J A.	138	Wales, Prince of.	19, 144
R G.	19, 88	Vandersluys, J A.	136, 222	Walkem, H C C.	144
Trotter, H L.	239	C H.	46	Walker, G A.	61
R G.	146	Vandusen, A.	222, 239	A R.	
Trousdale, F.	139				
Trow, C.	120				
Trudeau, H.	165				

Walker, A H	240	Welch, Rev E A	51	Wilkie, C S	67, 68, 224
D	145	Weldon, R V	52	Wilkins, A A S	234
E B	95	I H	52	Wilkinson, J R	133
G D	104, 223	Wells, J P	142	C T	240
H L	53	J F	108	S L	120
T	148, 182	F M	101	Williams, Rev D	174
T A	240	H J	122	E	58
T D	185, 189, 193	Weller, J L	14, 41, 202, 223	E A	61
Wall, A	109	Werminlinger, J	47	E J	130
J N	157	Westaway, H N	223	E L	134
Wallace, C L	51	Westland, W S	100	G	153
R	52	Weston, B A	10, 37, 202, 223	G F	137
T G	128, 223	A W P	152	H F	143
Wallbridge, C M	41, 128, 223	T G	63	H H	16, 143
Wallis, Rev G C	141	Westover, D	223, 240	H J	88
Walsh, J	160	Wetherby, W H	152	J	240
J M	39, 202, 223	Wetmore, A R	14, 199	J A	185, 190, 194
Warburton, J	240	H P	159	R	176
Ward, H A	164, 182	J S C	153	V A S	28, 43, 49, 224
G A	39, 138, 227	O W	45, 159	W M De R	234
G L	130	S S	159	Williamson, A, 37 Rept	137
J	154	Weyland, W W	240	A, 45 Rept	137
R S	37, 202, 23	Whimster, P	62	A R B	185, 189, 194
W J	158	Whitcomb, H N	223	G	240
Warner, J T	234	White, B	234	J A	137
C A A	17, 198	A A	61	J W	104
Warren, D I	113	A C	115	W	203
F K	50	B C	85	Willoughby, W A	130, 182
J L	198	D B	136	A G	54
G M	156	F	38, 197	Willis, J W	78, 24
M J	240	F J	159, 183, 223	Willson, W N	144
N	144	F W	15, 199	W	144
W S	111	G O'R	115	Wilmot, G H	55
Watchorn, A	51	G R	7, 25, 36, 223	Wilson, C	240
F	58	H A L	36, 201	C W	182, 188, 224
W	104	H W B	86	D	97
Watson, A C	104	J	15, 199	E W	39, 96, 228
D	175	J P	11	F B	16, 198
J B	101	W, 67 Rept	153	G E R	132
J F	119	W, 43 Rept	35, 135, 201, 223	G H	74, 185
W O	92	W W, 30 Rept	37	J	224, 240
Watt, R P	140	W W	39, 81, 229	J A	240
W L	145	W W, 3 Rept	39, 81, 229	J A	240
Watts, W T	185, 190	W W, A M S	180, 226	J F	4, 12, 24, 35, 66, 68, 224
A D	223	W J B	41, 176, 181, 227	J G	36, 201
W H	20	White-Fraser, M H	221	J G M	145
Watters, J A	203	Whitehead, E A, ret	223, 234	J H	52, 205
W B	105	A B	101	J M	161
Wayling, J, Lt Col	122	E A, r m c	16, 199	N L	123
J, adjt	223, 234	Whiteith, J T	52	R	87
Weatherbe, D	44, 105	Whiteside, N A	172	R A	54
Pauls, 11, 15, 28, 9, 86	18, 200	Whitley, F	37, 50	R S	140
Phillip A M S	183, 190	F L	57	S F	240
W	190	Whitman, A	41, 152, 223	S Y	149
Weatherbie, S S	19, 207	J A	156	T A	155
Weaver, R L	33, 46, 196	Whitton, D A	185, 189	W S R	132
W J	121	Whyte, F	234	Wilson-Smith, R	80
Webber, E L	187, 190	J C	39, 99, 230	F	80
Webster, B	99	Wicksteed, H A	240	Windat, E W	240
H B	163	Wideman, L C	122	R C	44, 128
Wedderburn, W	63, 181	M E	122	Wingate, E T	95
Wedler, A	187, 190	Widgery, J	46, 224	Winnett, F	83
Weeks, W A	40, 61	Wigle, E S	114	Winsby, W N	138, 224
A	40, 88, 223	M S	52	Winslow, C H	157
J C	38, 124, 226	Wilby, A W R	18	J J F	226
W M	240	Wilcox, S C	154	Winter, C F	42, 93, 224, 122
Welch, T B	129	Wiley, B E	187, 190	S	127
42, 118		Wilkenson, R	46	Wissler, S	234
		Wilkes, G S	17, 206	Witten, Rev W	234
		W A	224, 240	Wolfenden, R	132
		Wilkie, A B	18, 207	Wolfraim, F	

Wolseley, Viscount G J	91, 224	Wright, W.....	234	Yates, H B.....	96, 184
Wood, A.....	184	Wright, A E.....	20	Yeomans, L C.....	205, 216
— E E.....	159	— A S.....	21	York, I E.....	37, 138
— H N.....	59	— E V.....	106	Yorston, F P.....	159, 240
— J H.....	46	— G B.....	3, 19, 33	— W G.....	15, 240
— I.....	240	— H.....	121	Young, C F.....	170, 171
— L H.....	141	— H.....	123	— A J.....	61, 91
— W C H.....	42, 101	— H O.....	115	— A L.....	240
— W S.....	135	— J.....	36, 201, 225	— D D 12, 25, 33, 37, 49	224, 225
— Z T.....	14, 199	— N.....	109	— F V.....	62, 141
Woodburn, A S.....	240	— T M.....	156, 225	— I.....	184
Woodman, J.....	15, 199	— W F.....	51	— T W H.....	54, 184
— J.....	88	— W J.....	133	— W, 33 <i>Regt.</i> 39, 125,	224, 225
Woodside, H J.....	41, 197, 224	Wroughton, T M.....	200	— W, 1st <i>B F A.</i>	200, 201
— J H.....	143	Wurtele, E F.....	14, 39, 111, 229	— W B.....	19, 55
Woolsey, E C.....	135	Wyatt, H F.....	197	Youngheart, E O.....	
World, T A.....	46, 224	Wylde, H McN.....	198		
Worrell, <i>Rev</i> C L.....	11	— C F.....	184, 189, 192	<b>Z.</b>	
Worsley, P W.....	224, 234	Wyndham, A.....	234	Zealand, E G.....	40, 202
Worsnop, C A.....	37, 201, 224	Wynne, J R.....	171, 225	Zeller, N.....	108
— C B.....	99	— J H.....	30, 44, 196, 225	Zimmerman, A F.....	108
Worthington, A N.....	6, 182, 187, 225			Zryd, O J.....	121
— E B.....	36, 61, 228				
		<b>Y.</b>			
		Yates, B W.....	14, 199		

## INDEX - PLACES.

A.		C.		Delaware	
Acton.....	113	Cacouna.....	170	Delaware.....	118
Adamsville.....	63	Caledonia.....	129	Delorimier.....	167
Ailsa Craig.....	118	Calgary.....	62, 65	Digby.....	79
Alberton.....	164	Callender.....	116	Doaktown.....	158
Albion.....	128	Cameron.....	137	Drayton.....	122
Alexandria.....	146	Campbellford.....	132	Drummondville.....	143
Alliston.....	128	Campbellton.....	158	Dundas.....	161
Almonte.....	134	Campbellville.....	113	Dungannon.....	126
Amherst.....	174	Canning.....	60, 154	Dunnville.....	129
Ancaster.....	161	Cannington.....	126	Durham.....	123
Ancienne Lorette.....	169	Cap Santé.....	97	<b>E.</b>	
Andover.....	153	Cap St. Ignace.....	147	East Gore.....	104
Arthur.....	122	Carillon.....	104	Elora.....	1:2
Aurora.....	105	Carleton, N B.....	81	Embro.....	115
Aylesford.....	155	Carleton Place.....	134	Enterprise.....	142
<b>B.</b>		Castleton.....	132	Eramosa.....	1:2
Baddeck.....	175	Cayuga.....	129	Erin.....	122
Baie St. Paul.....	169	Centreville.....	153	Exeter.....	125
Baie Verte.....	159	Charlesbourg.....	169	<b>F.</b>	
Baker Brook.....	153	Charlottetown.....	82	Fairground.....	131
Bancroft.....	141	_____	86	Farran's Point.....	146
Barrie.....	127	_____	63	Fenelon Falls.....	137
Bathurst.....	158	_____	164	Fergus.....	122
Beamsville.....	136	Chatham, Ont.....	157	Finch, Tp. of.....	146
Bear River.....	155	Chatham, N B.....	159	Flesherton.....	123
Beauharnois.....	150	Chatham, Que.....	104	Forest.....	119
Beaverton.....	126	Chester.....	160	Fort Erie.....	136
Belleisle.....	155	Chicoutimi.....	111	Fraserville.....	170
Belleville.....	108, 141	Christmas Island.....	175	Fredericton.....	90
Berlin.....	121	Clapham.....	143	Fredericton Junction.....	155
Big Intervale.....	17	Clarenceville.....	56	Fredericton.....	157
Bishops Crossing.....	58	Clarksburg.....	123	Freeton.....	161
Binbrooke.....	161	Clifton.....	159	<b>G.</b>	
Black River.....	158	Clinton.....	125	Galt.....	121
Black River Bridge, N B.....	158	Couticook.....	58	Gananoque.....	74
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	109	Cobourg.....	76	Gentilly.....	163
Blockhouse.....	160	_____	85	Georgetown, P E I.....	82
Bobcaygeon.....	137	Colborne.....	132	Georgetown, Ont.....	113
Bowmanville.....	138	_____	54	Glen Stewart.....	55
Bradford.....	128	Collingwood.....	132	Goderich.....	125
Brampton.....	128	Compton.....	127	Gorrie.....	120, 125
Branford.....	130	Consecon.....	56	Grafton.....	132
Bridgewater.....	160	Cookshire.....	109	Granby.....	77
Brighton, Ont.....	132	Cookstown.....	58	Greenwood.....	126
Brighton, N B.....	87	Cornwall.....	128	Guelfh.....	69
Brookville.....	133	Courtwright.....	146	_____	122
Brookfield.....	164	Côte St. Paul.....	52	<b>H.</b>	
Brooklin.....	126	Covehead.....	167	Hagersville.....	159
Brussels.....	125	<b>D.</b>		Ha-Ha Bay.....	111
Buetoche.....	158	Danville.....	143	Halifax.....	78
Burford.....	53	Dawson.....	178	_____	149, 152
Burlington.....	111	Delhi.....	131	_____	191
Burton.....	138	Debec.....	153	Hall's Harbour.....	154
Burt's Corners.....	157	Deep Brook.....	155	Hamilton.....	70
Bury.....	58			_____	172, 106
				_____	193

Hampton.....	159
Harriston.....	122
Harrowsmith.....	139
Hartford.....	131
Hartland.....	153
Hastings.....	132
Havelock.....	56
Hebertville.....	111
Hespeler.....	121
Hillsboro.....	159
Hornby.....	113
Huntsville.....	127

I.

Ingersoll.....	115
Inverary.....	139
Inverness.....	143
Iona.....	175
Iron Mines.....	175
Iroquois.....	144

J.

Janetville.....	138
Joliette.....	165

K.

Kamloops.....	177
Kaslo.....	177
Kamouraska.....	147
Kearney.....	116
Kemptville.....	144
Kentville.....	154
Kettle Point.....	118
Kincardine.....	124
Kingsbury.....	143
Kingslake.....	131
Kingston, Ont.....	68
.....	55
.....	73
.....	107, 139
.....	180
.....	194
Kingston, N.S.....	154
Kingsey Village.....	143
Kingsville.....	52
Kinnear's Mills.....	143
Kirkdale.....	142

L.

Lachevrotière.....	97
Lachute.....	104
Lakefield.....	138
Lambton.....	173
Lansdowne, Ont.....	144
..... N. S.....	162
L'Anse au Sable.....	170
L'Assomption.....	165
L'Avenir.....	143
Leamington.....	114
Leeds.....	143
Les Eboulements.....	169
Lévis.....	84, 110
Limoulou.....	169
Lindsay.....	137
L'Islet.....	147
Little Britain.....	137

Little York.....	164
Liverpool.....	160
London.....	90
.....	52
.....	74
.....	100, 118
.....	19
Loring.....	116
Loughborough.....	55
Louiseville.....	165
Lucknow.....	124
Lunenburg.....	160

M.

Maccan.....	174
Macleod.....	62, 65
Madoc.....	141
Mahone Bay.....	79
Maisonneuve.....	167
Manotick.....	144
Mansonville.....	56
.....	63
Maple Hill.....	143
Mapleton.....	174
Margaree.....	175
Marmora.....	141
Martin's River.....	160
Maxville.....	146
Meaford.....	123
Medicine Hat.....	62
Megantic.....	58
Melvorn Square.....	155
Metcalf.....	144
Middle River.....	175
Millbrook.....	54
.....	138
Mill Brook.....	162
Mille Isles.....	104
Miltown.....	157
Milton.....	113
.....	120
Mitchell.....	159
Moncton.....	82
Montague.....	147
Montmagry.....	58, 64
Montreal.....	73
.....	80
.....	93, 96, 98, 151, 165
.....	176
.....	192
.....	194
Moraviantown.....	118
Morin Flats.....	104
Morse Road.....	156
Moscow.....	139
Mount Forest.....	122
Mount Thom.....	161
Muncey.....	118

N.

Napanee.....	55, 139
Nelson.....	178
Newcastle.....	75
New Glasgow.....	162
New Hamburg.....	121
Newmarket.....	105
New Ross.....	160
New Westminster.....	99

Niagara Falls.....	136
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	158
Nicolet.....	153
Nictaux Falls.....	144
North Augusta.....	116
North Bay.....	151
North Glanford.....	162
North Port.....	174
Norwich.....	174
Notre-Dame du Lac.....	174
Nyanza.....	174

O.

Oakville.....	115
Odessa.....	113
Oil Springs.....	152
Omeme.....	152
Oranlow.....	152
Orangeville.....	152
Orillia.....	152
Ormstown.....	152
Oshawa.....	152
Oshweken.....	152
Ottawa.....	152
.....	82
Owen Sound.....	174
Oxford.....	174

P.

Paisley.....	164
Parkdale.....	164
Park Hill.....	164
Parrsborough.....	164
Parry Sound.....	164
Pembroke.....	164
Penetanguishene.....	164
Perth.....	164
Peterborough.....	164
Petrollea.....	164
Pictou.....	164
Pictou.....	164
Point Edward.....	164
Pont Rouge.....	164
Port Credit.....	164
Port Elgin.....	164
Port Hood.....	164
Port Hope.....	164
Port Rowan.....	164
Porter's Hill.....	164
Portland.....	164
Powassau.....	164
Pownall.....	164
Prescott.....	164
Princeton.....	164
Pugwash.....	164

Q.

Quebec.....	164
.....	164
.....	164
.....	164



Quebec ..... 101, 102  
 ..... 180  
 ..... 192  
 ..... 194

**R.**

Rawdon ..... 165  
 Renfrew ..... 134  
 Revelstoke ..... 177  
 Richibucto ..... 168  
 Richmond ..... 143  
 Rimouski ..... 170  
 River Hebert ..... 174  
 Riverside ..... 105  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 147  
 Rivière du Sud ..... 147  
 Roberval ..... 111  
 Robinson ..... 146  
 Rockton ..... 161  
 Rosland ..... 189  
 Rossmore ..... 109  
 Roundhill ..... 155  
 Roxborough, Tp. of ..... 146

**S.**

Sackville ..... 159  
 Sarnia ..... 119  
 ..... 195  
 ..... 176  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 125  
 Seaford ..... 105  
 Seaton Village ..... 134  
 Sheffield Mills ..... 77  
 Sheffield ..... 128  
 Shelburne ..... 142  
 Sherbrooke ..... 162  
 Shubenacadie ..... 141  
 Sidney ..... 169  
 Silery ..... 131  
 Simeon ..... 135  
 Smith's Falls ..... 82  
 Souris, P. E. I. .... 62  
 ..... Man ..... 155  
 Spa Springs ..... 144  
 Spencerville ..... 174  
 Spring Hill ..... 138  
 Springville ..... 63  
 Stanbridge ..... 157  
 Stanstead ..... 59  
 Stewartown ..... 113  
 Stirling ..... 141  
 Stony Creek ..... 161  
 Strathallan ..... 115  
 Stratford ..... 120  
 Strathroy ..... 118  
 Sturgeon Falls ..... 176  
 Sudbury ..... 173  
 Sundridge ..... 116  
 Summerside ..... 165  
 Sussex ..... 158  
 ..... 59  
 Sydenham ..... 139  
 Sydney ..... 175  
 ..... 77  
 St. Ambroise ..... 169  
 St. Andrews ..... 104  
 Ste. Anne ..... 111

St. Ann's ..... 51  
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatière ..... 147  
 Ste. Anne de la Pérade ..... 97  
 St. Anselme ..... 173  
 St. Catharines ..... 53  
 ..... 70  
 ..... 112  
 Ste. Cécile du Bic ..... 170  
 St. Claire ..... 110  
 Ste. Cunegonde ..... 167  
 St. David ..... 110  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly ..... 164  
 Ste. Elizabeth ..... 166  
 Ste. Flavie ..... 170  
 St. Félicien ..... 111  
 St. François de Beauce ..... 173  
 St. Félix de Valois ..... 166  
 St. George de Cacouna ..... 171  
 Ste. Geneviève ..... 97  
 Ste. Gertrude ..... 164  
 Ste. Hénédiène ..... 174  
 St. Henri ..... 110  
 St. Henry de Montreal ..... 167  
 St. Henry ..... 166  
 St. Hyacinthe ..... 173  
 St. Isidore ..... 168  
 St. Jean Baptiste ..... 150  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme ..... 147  
 St. Jean Port Joli ..... 111  
 St. Jérôme ..... 78  
 St. John, N. B. .... 148  
 ..... 193  
 St. Johns, Que ..... 90  
 St. Joseph ..... 110  
 Ste. Julie de Somerset ..... 143  
 St. Justin ..... 165  
 St. Lambert ..... 110  
 St. Malachie ..... 173  
 St. Malo ..... 169  
 Ste. Marie Beauce ..... 173  
 Ste. Martine ..... 150  
 St. Marys, Ont. .... 120  
 St. Marys, N. B. .... 157  
 St. Narcisse ..... 97  
 Ste. Philomène ..... 150  
 St. Pierre ..... 147  
 St. Prospère ..... 97  
 St. Raphael ..... 111  
 St. Raymond ..... 97  
 St. Remi ..... 150  
 St. Romuald ..... 111  
 St. Stephen ..... 157  
 St. Timothée ..... 160  
 St. Thomas, Que ..... 147  
 St. Vital de Lambton ..... 173

**T.**

Tara ..... 124  
 Teeswater ..... 124  
 Thamesford ..... 115  
 Theford ..... 119  
 Thessalon ..... 176  
 Thorold ..... 136  
 Three Rivers ..... 168  
 Tilsonburg ..... 115  
 Toronto ..... 49  
 ..... 64  
 ..... 50

Toronto ..... 70  
 ..... 86  
 ..... 100, 103, 140  
 ..... 180  
 ..... 192  
 ..... 194, 195  
 Junction ..... 105  
 Trenton ..... 141  
 Trois Pistoles ..... 170  
 Truro ..... 162  
 Tryon ..... 165  
 Tyendenaga ..... 141

**U.**

Uxbridge ..... 126

**V.**

Valleyfield ..... 160  
 Vancouver ..... 99  
 Vespra ..... 127  
 Victoria, B. C. .... 83  
 ..... 192  
 Victoriaville ..... 163  
 Ville St. Louis ..... 165  
 Virden ..... 56

**W.**

Walkerton ..... 124  
 Walkerville ..... 114  
 Waterdown ..... 161  
 Waterford ..... 131  
 Waterloo, Que. .... 163  
 Waterloo, Ont. .... 121  
 Watford ..... 119  
 Welland ..... 53, 136  
 Wellington ..... 54  
 Welsford Road ..... 154  
 West Gore ..... 104  
 Weston ..... 105  
 Westville ..... 162  
 Whitby ..... 126  
 Wiarton ..... 124  
 Williamstown ..... 146  
 Willamston ..... 154  
 Wilmot ..... 153  
 Windsor, N. S. .... 152  
 Windsor, Ont. .... 114  
 Windsor Mills ..... 153  
 Wingham ..... 124  
 Winnipeg ..... 76  
 ..... 63  
 ..... 171  
 ..... 194  
 Wolfville ..... 154  
 Woodstock, Ont. .... 115  
 Woodstock, N. B. .... 75  
 ..... 87  
 ..... 143  
 Woodville ..... 137

**Y.**

Yarmouth ..... 79  
 York ..... 129  
 Yorkville ..... 105

## CADET ORGANIZATIONS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.  
M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lennoxville.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 5 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Rigaud.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 4.

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 16 Jan. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doherty, J G ..... 5 Oct 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rossiter, H P ..... 5 Oct 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Penwarden, E E ..... 5 Oct 03

**No. 8.**

St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 6—Que.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 12 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bapty, W ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Taylor, A T H ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Carling, J H T ..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mount Forest.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perry, R R ..... 2 Feb 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Nicholson, W ..... 2 Feb 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hunt, W ..... 2 Feb 02

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lalande, D.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Chamberlain, A.....4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lauzon, H.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

David, J.....4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brundrett, A.....6 Dec 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Campbell, P.....6 Dec 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Burnham, F.....6 Dec 99

**No. 14.**

Trinity College.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 5 Nov 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coombs, F H.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Wethey, E J.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Garvey, T D.....24 May 00

**No. 15.**

Collège de Lévis.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 29 Apr 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lévis.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, J A.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Larue, O.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bolduc, J N.....4 Apr 98

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Morrisburg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Selleck, B.....1 Dec 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Kennedy, H.....1 Dec 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Shaver, J.....1 Dec 02

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lynch, H H.....25 Apr 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brock, H.....22 Oct 86

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kelly, B.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Noice, J C.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

MacLamblin, G.....2 Feb 03

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 5 Nov 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lebœuf, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lange, A.....22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vincent, R.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pelletier, Z.....22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, .....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Savard, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Languedoc. —.....22 May 03

**No. 20.**

Laval Normal School.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 10 Dec 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Laval.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

St. Laurent, R.....1 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Saindon, J.....1 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Blais, G N.....1 Feb 03

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Head-Quarters*—Galt.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, A.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ballantyne, T.....2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Randall, L J.....2 Feb 03

**No. 22.**

Collège de St. André.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 16 Nov. 88.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Césaire.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—L'Assomption.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L.....16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevrette, W.....16 Jan 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Payette, W.....16 Jan 99

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parent, E.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brisson, A.....23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sorel

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

—  
C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

—  
D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 Jan 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized 28 Feb 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized 21 Mar 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Rémi.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized 9 May 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis **Cadet Battalion.**  
 M. D. No. 5, Que.  
 (Organized 22 Apr 92.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
 Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Col.*

St. Pierre, A..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Major.*

Latourelle, T..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Brault, G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Porlier, H..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Captains (8).*

Cousineau, A..... 18 Nov 03  
 Cardell, G..... 18 Nov 03  
 Latourelle, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Vinet, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Coffin, W..... 18 Nov 03  
 Lecompte, D..... 18 Nov 03  
 Moquin, E..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Toucher, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Emard, P..... 18 Nov 03  
 McGammon, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Farrell, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Normandin, L..... 18 Nov 03  
 Hurtubise, L..... 18 Nov 03  
 Glackmeyer, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Morin, O..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Bedard, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Gravel, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Deery, E..... 18 Nov 03  
 Dufresne, A..... 18 Nov 03  
 Michaud, M..... 18 Nov 03  
 Leger, A..... 18 Nov 03  
 Hurtubise, P..... 18 Nov 03  
 Roy, M..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 31.**

St. John Grammar School.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 28 Oct 92.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Elgin.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 24 Feb. 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, M.....1 June 02

Lamarre, T L.....1 June 02

Bolly, L.....1 June 02

**No. 34.**

Windsor Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 16 May 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gurney, A B.....16 May 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Archibald, W H.....16 May 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Uniacke, J B.....16 May 96

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McAlpine, C F.....18 Dec 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Buckley, L A.....18 Dec 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kenny, F W.....18 Dec 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milsom, G D.....18 Dec 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Sandford, G A.....18 Dec 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Major, C S.....18 Dec 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, C.....13 June 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Murphy, J.....13 June 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Delaney, W.....13 June 96



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 36.**

Commercial Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 38.**

St. Boniface Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 5 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, G M..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, R A..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Sutherland, T W..... 16 Apr 03

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Norwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Doherty, F..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Scott, B..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Perry.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trummonds, W E..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ebbels, A E..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baird, H K..... 1 Nov 01

## Cadet Organizations.

## No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bannerman, L..... 1 Nov 01

Gilchrist, J..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

## No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harrison, W..... 28 Nov 98

Meadows, H..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F..... 28 Nov 98

Radmore, A..... 28 Nov 98

Letch, E..... 28 Nov 98

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lyon, W..... 28 Nov 98

Bush, R..... 26 Nov 98

Sears, A..... 28 Nov 98

## No. 43—Concluded.

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gilbert, W..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Teague, W..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bowden, F..... 28 Nov 98

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hawken, C..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Muhlig, F..... 28 Nov 98

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, A..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Shaver, J..... 28 Nov 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Stewart, G..... 28 Nov 98

## No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Napanee.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trimble, L ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rockwell, A R ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Barker, A C ..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schneidlin, E ..... 31 Dec 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, H ..... 31 Dec 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Fry, R ..... 31 Dec 00

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Petrolia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warwick, R ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Coghill, R ..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zeigler, O ..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fleming, G ..... 22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

MacLachlan, W ..... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, G G ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Sully, W ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Phillips, F ..... 18 Nov 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Klinger, L W ..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Jacks, C. A ..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bryce, W F ..... 8 Mar 04

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, H ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Long, H G ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLennan, R G ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn, W..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Simpson, R..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Care, H..... 3 Mar 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peacock, H..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Foster, C..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dixon, N..... 3 Mar 99

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jarvis, F..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Crawford, S..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Ewart, E..... 3 Mar 99

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, B..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Murray, A..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Blythe, F..... 3 Mar 99

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Mar 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Collingwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, A R..... 23 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gordon, W R..... 23 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Knight, E E..... 23 Mar 99

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomas, R..... 29 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bell, W H..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Morrison, J E..... 20 May 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaughnessy, J T..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McConkey, W R..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, J E..... 20 May 99

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Niagara.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McPherson, G A..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hunter, T..... 22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Arnold, H..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 54.**

Ottawa College.  
M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized 20 May 99.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.  
Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Raoul, B ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boylan, F ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Nagle, S ..... 20 May 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Albin, F S ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Foley, M ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McGuire, E ..... 20 May 99

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized 28 June 99  
*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut Col.*

Hughes, J L ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Burns, J W ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B ..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Concluded.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fisher, W A ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ashfield, F ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, W ..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woolcott, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McLeish, R ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Howard, S ..... 16 Apr 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cameron, J ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vogan, S ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Green, C ..... 16 Apr 03

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boynton, T ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dean, J ..... 16 Apr 03

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Routenberg, B ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dinsmore, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, G ..... 16 Apr 03

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ormsby, D ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Patterson, C ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

La Van, H ..... 16 Apr 03

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 20 Nov. 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W ..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W ..... 20 Nov 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Webster, C J ..... 5 Sept 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McIntosh, T ..... 5 Sept 00

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vankleek Hill

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunning, J N ..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lowe, T N ..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Shaw, G ..... 1 Apr 02

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dundas.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stull, G ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bickford, L ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bertram, G ..... 16 Apr 03

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Feb. 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin, G ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Leroy, W ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Park, G ..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Valleyfield.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan ..... 1 Apr. 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dagenais, O ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, M ..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O ..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bartlett, E ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lalonde, A ..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 61.**

Westmount Highland Cadets.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Mar 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Westmount.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Constable, W J..... 1 Nov 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Walker, J..... 1 Nov 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Moore, E P..... 1 Nov 02

**No. 63.**

Cadets attached to 8th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 64.**

Cadets attached to 68th Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, Que.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, R..... 25 Apr 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Woodworth, K..... 25 Apr 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilcox, S C..... 25 Apr 00

**No. 65.**

Markham High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Markham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clendenning, H..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warriner, F E..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McClellan, C..... 1 Apr 02

**No. 66.**

Cadets attached to 9th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, G J..... 9 Apr 01

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mimico.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, E..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Knox, B..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Glass, A..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—St Catharines.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vine, W N.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Logan, W C.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brennan, F J.....24 May 00

**No. 69.**

St. Paul's Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Middlechurch.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burnham, F.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McIvor, C S.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Williamson, J.....24 May 00

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Orillia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, W.....17 June 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Victor, C A.....17 June 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, P.....17 June 00

**No. 71.**

Cadets attached to 42nd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Sept 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Perth.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Strathroy.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smithrim, E R.....8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lindsay, N R.....8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cuddy, L S.....8 Mar 00

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Truro.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Messenger, V W.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, J F.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Oliver, C W.....1 Mar 01



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Joliette College.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lippe, L H ..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armand, J O (Cadet Captain)..18 Mar 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Larivière, R..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laforest, A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Grégoire, Rev P P O..... 18 Mar 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rouleau, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lachapelle, H..... 18 Mar 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, H..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lassalle, J A V..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Manseau, J T..... 18 Mar 01

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mondor, J M..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevalier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larochelle, J E C..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lavallée, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, L E..... 18 Mar 01

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola ..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains.*

Vineberg, A. M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants.*

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Uxbridge.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, J D..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Thompson, J E..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Munro, R W..... 1 June 01

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 77.**

Stellarton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stellarton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W G..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ross, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Henderson, J W..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Nov. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa East.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wall, G..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Marcotte, F X..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Plamondon, L..... 1 Nov 01

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Seaforth.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roberts, J..... 17 Dec 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

White, C..... 17 Dec 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Miller, T..... 17 Dec 03

**No. 80.**

Collège Commercial d'Arthabaskaville.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthabaskaville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Parent, P..... 1 Feb 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gagné, W..... 1 Feb 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Marcotte, E..... 1 Feb 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rainville, P..... 1 Feb 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Laframboise, J..... 1 Feb 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baribeau, A..... 1 Feb 02

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCaffrey, A..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Beauchemin, A..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brissette, C E..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Kennedy, J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Concluded.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H ..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Carroll, F ..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Huber, G ..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, J ..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 1 July 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, L W (Lieut. 3rd Regt., C.A.)  
1 July 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

## Cadet Organizations.

## No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.  
Attached to 1st Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 Sept. 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Costin, J A. .... 1 Sept 02

Shields, L ..... 1 Sept 02

Hopgood, H C ..... 1 Sept 02

## No. 86.

Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 6, Que.  
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Waterloo

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, H A ..... 1 Nov 02

Temple, H E ..... 1 Nov 02

Bennett, G H ..... 1 Nov 02

## No. 87.

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthur.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farrelly, T J ..... 1 Nov 02

Magee, D G ..... 22 May 03

Scott, G C ..... 1 Nov 02

## No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, W ..... 18 Nov 03

Burnett, F ..... 18 Nov 03

MacNachtan, E L ..... 18 Nov 03

## No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02)

*Head-Quarters*—Ridgetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langford, C ..... 1 Dec 02

Munro, J C ..... 1 Dec 02

Macdonald, A ..... 1 Dec 02

## No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J ..... 16 Apr 03

Fitzgerald, H ..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J ..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delahanty, M L ..... 16 Apr 03

Welsh, R ..... 16 Apr 03

Altimas, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 91.**

Prince Albert Cadets.

M. D. No. 10, Sask.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Prince Albert.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, T S..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Charmbury, T..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J H..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Coaticooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKee, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fox, C A..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, W A..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dunnville.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harrison, P J..... 1 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Schofield, C A..... 1 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brown, M..... 1 Feb 03

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Northwood, H B..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gallagher, O G..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Herridge, W D..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Grand' Mère.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagnon, J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lambert, H..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

St. Laurent, V..... 16 Apr 03

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, W J..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hagarty, W G..... 22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Paschal, S A..... 22 May 03



## Cadet Organizations.

## No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, M E ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Flint, C ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Chadwick, B D ..... 24 July 03

## No. 98.

Brock Street Methodist Church.

Attached to 47th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Healey, H W ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Benn, E R ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Gray, J S ..... 24 July 03

## No. 99.

St. Joseph Academy of Lauzon Village.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 23 July, 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lauzon.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Samson, P ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Guenet, F ..... 24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.* 24 July 03

Pelletier, B ..... 24 July 03

## No. 100.

New Market High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—New Market.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mortimer, J A ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.* 3 Feb 04

Davis, H W ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.* 3 Feb 04

Pollock, H A ..... 3 Feb 04

## No. 101.

Vancouver College.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pattison, M T ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

## No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Towers, E ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.* 18 Nov 03

White, M ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.* 18 Nov 03

Newton, J ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, J ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Breidenbach, L ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baribeau, A ..... 18 Nov 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Conway, H ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fretz, E ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Manseau, H ..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 Feb. 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hall, J ..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cole, C ..... 3 Feb 04